(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau

PCT

(43) International Publication Date
16 March 2006 (16.03.2006)

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2006/029196 A1

(51) International Patent Classification:
C12N 15/864 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:
PCT/US2005/031837

(22) International Filing Date:
8 September 2005 (08.09.2005)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
60/607,854 8 September 2004 (08.09.2004) US

(71) Applicant *(for all designated States except US)*: **THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AS REPRESENTED BY THE SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF H EALTH** [US/US]; Office of Technology Transfer, Suite 325, 6011 Executive Boulevard, Rockville, MD 20852-3804 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants *(for US only)*: **CHIORINI, John, A.** [US/US]; 9611 Hillridge Drive, Kensington, MD 20895 (US). **PASQUALE, Giovanni, Di** [US/US]; 11701 Goodloe Road, Silver Spring, MD 20906 (US).

(74) Agents: **SPRATT, Gwendolyn, D.** et al.; Needle & Rosenberg, P.C., Suite 1000, 999 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, GA 30309-3915 (US).

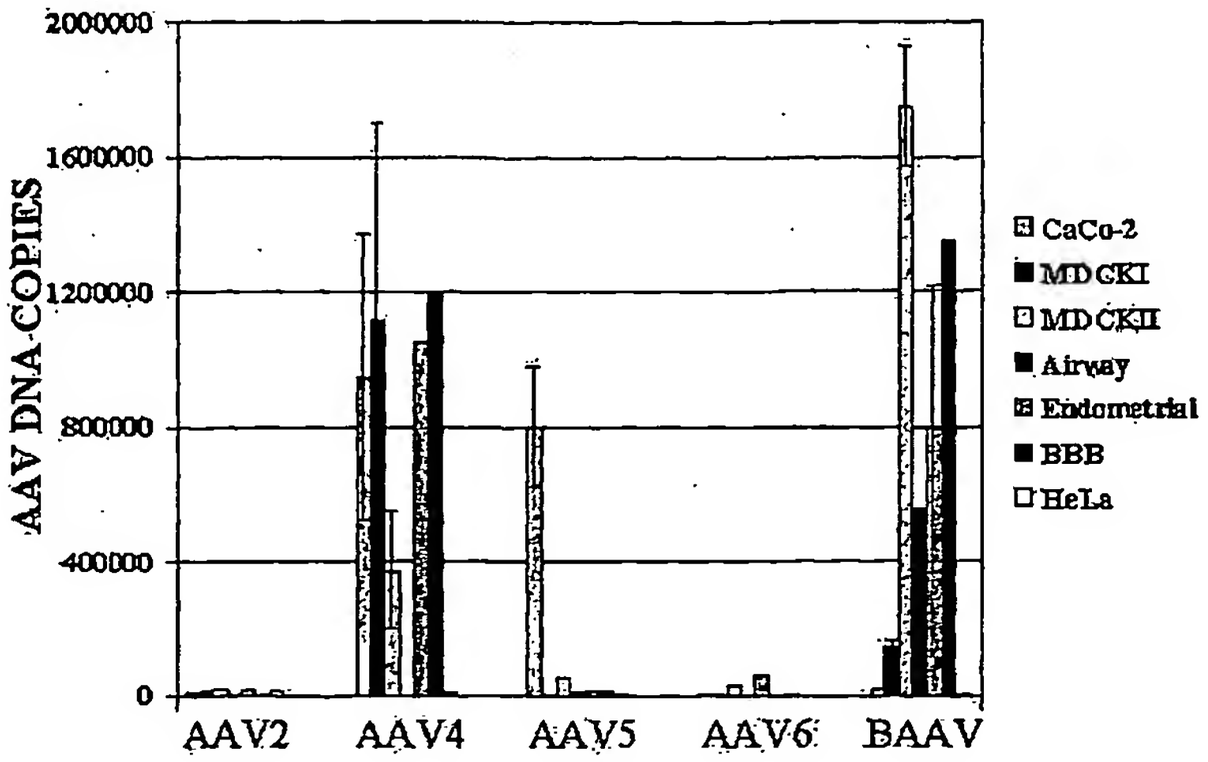
(81) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available)*: AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KM, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available)*: ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:
— *with international search report*
— *before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments*

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: TRANSCYTOSIS OF ADENO-ASSOCIATED VIRUSES



(57) Abstract: The present invention provides methods of transcytosing barrier epithelial cells using adeno-associated virus-4 (AAV4), adeno-associated virus-5 (AAV5), adeno-associated virus-7 (AAV7), bovine adeno-associated virus (BAAV), and vectors and particles derived therefrom. In addition, the present invention provides methods of delivering a nucleic acid across the barrier epithelia using the AAV4, AAV5, AAV7, and BAAV vectors and particles.

WO 2006/029196 A1

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau

PCT

(43) International Publication Date
16 March 2006 (16.03.2006)

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2006/029196 A1

(51) International Patent Classification:
C12N 15/864 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:
PCT/US2005/031837

(22) International Filing Date:
8 September 2005 (08.09.2005)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
60/607,854 8 September 2004 (08.09.2004) US

(71) Applicant *(for all designated States except US)*: **THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AS REPRESENTED BY THE SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF H EALTH** [US/US]; Office of Technology Transfer, Suite 325, 6011 Executive Boulevard, Rockville, MD 20852-3804 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants *(for US only)*: **CHIORINI, John, A.** [US/US]; 9611 Hillridge Drive, Kensington, MD 20895 (US). **PASQUALE, Giovanni, Di** [US/US]; 11701 Goodloe Road, Silver Spring, MD 20906 (US).

(74) Agents: **SPRATT, Gwendolyn, D.** et al.; Needle & Rosenberg, P.C., Suite 1000, 999 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, GA 30309-3915 (US).

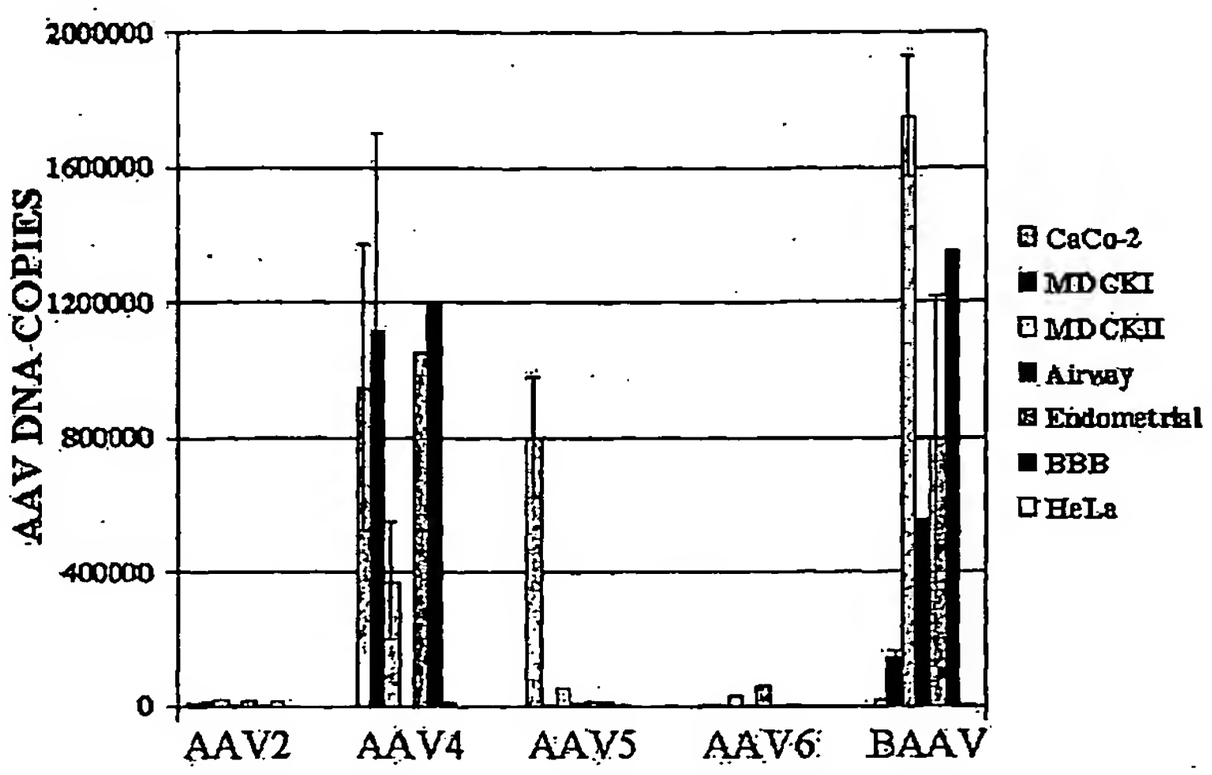
(81) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available)*: AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KM, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available)*: ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:
— *with international search report*
— *before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments*

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: TRANSCYTOSIS OF ADENO-ASSOCIATED VIRUSES



(57) Abstract: The present invention provides methods of transcytosing barrier epithelial cells using adeno-associated virus-4 (AAV4), adeno-associated virus-5 (AAV5), adeno-associated virus-7 (AAV7), bovine adeno-associated virus (BAAV), and vectors and particles derived therefrom. In addition, the present invention provides methods of delivering a nucleic acid across the barrier epithelia using the AAV4, AAV5, AAV7, and BAAV vectors and particles.

WO 2006/029196 A1

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau

(43) International Publication Date
16 March 2006 (16.03.2006)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2006/029196 A1

(51) International Patent Classification:
C12N 15/864 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:
PCT/US2005/031837

(22) International Filing Date:
8 September 2005 (08.09.2005)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
60/607,854 8 September 2004 (08.09.2004) US

(71) Applicant *(for all designated States except US)*: **THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AS REPRESENTED BY THE SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF H EALTH** [US/US]; Office of Technology Transfer, Suite 325, 6011 Executive Boulevard, Rockville, MD 20852-3804 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants *(for US only)*: **CHIORINI, John, A.** [US/US]; 9611 Hillridge Drive, Kensington, MD 20895 (US). **PASQUALE, Giovanni, Di** [US/US]; 11701 Goodloe Road, Silver Spring, MD 20906 (US).

(74) Agents: **SPRATT, Gwendolyn, D.** et al.; Needle & Rosenberg, P.C., Suite 1000, 999 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, GA 30309-3915 (US).

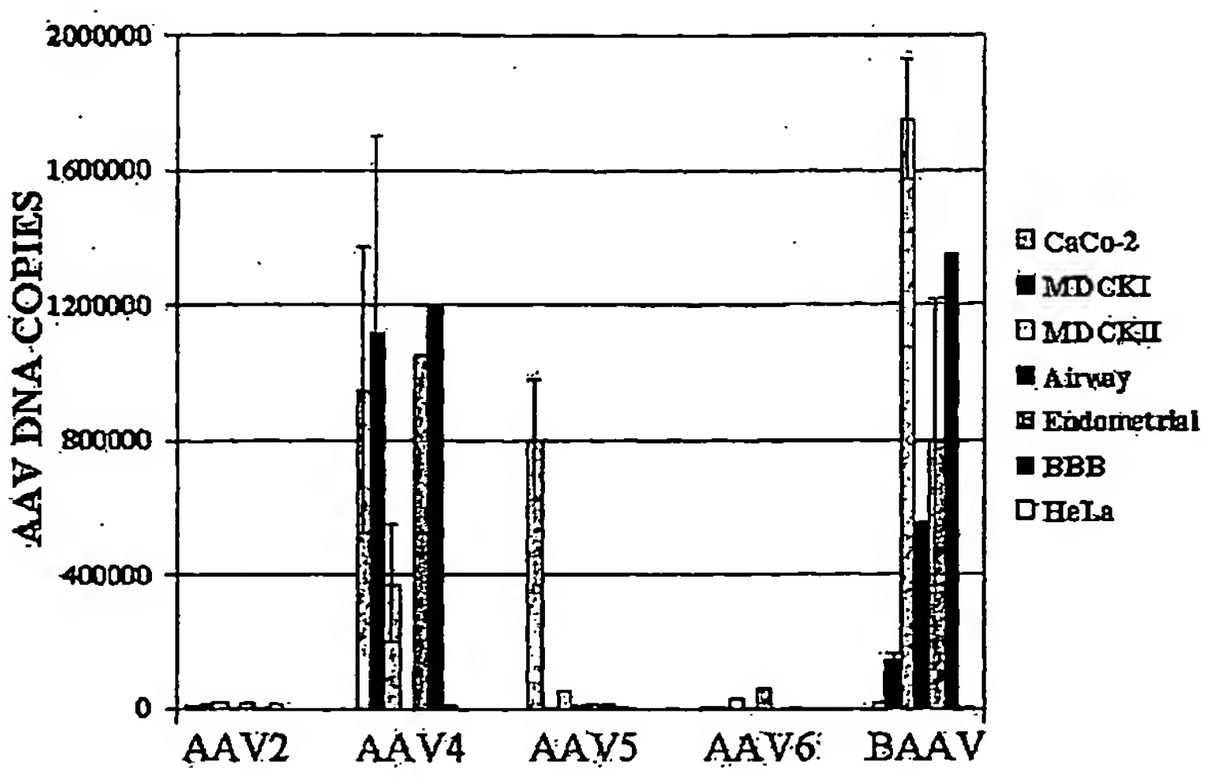
(81) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available)*: AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KM, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States *(unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available)*: ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:
— *with international search report*
— *before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments*

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: TRANSCYTOSIS OF ADENO-ASSOCIATED VIRUSES



(57) Abstract: The present invention provides methods of transcytosing barrier epithelial cells using adeno-associated virus-4 (AAV4), adeno-associated virus-5 (AAV5), adeno-associated virus-7 (AAV7), bovine adeno-associated virus (BAAV), and vectors and particles derived therefrom. In addition, the present invention provides methods of delivering a nucleic acid across the barrier epithelia using the AAV4, AAV5, AAV7, and BAAV vectors and particles.

WO 2006/029196 A1

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

TRANSCYTOSIS OF ADENO-ASSOCIATED VIRUSES

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/607,854, entitled "Transcytosis of Adeno-Associated Viruses", filed September 8, 2004, by Chiorini *et al*, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

BACKGROUND

The adeno-associated viruses (AAV) were originally classified according to size, structure, and dependence upon a helper virus for replication. AAV is a member of the Parvoviridae, a virus family characterized by a single stranded linear DNA genome and a small icosahedral shaped capsid measuring about 20nm in diameter. AAV was first described as a contaminant of tissue culture grown simian virus 15, a simian adeno virus and was found dependent on adenovirus for measurable replication. This led to its name, adeno-associated virus, and its classification in the genus Dependovirus. Because the majority of AAV isolates were first identified as contaminants of laboratory stocks of adenovirus, little is known about their natural tissue tropism. However *in vivo* experiments suggest they are effective vectors for gene transfer applications. Currently eleven full-length isolates have been cloned and their initial characterization indicates that each serotype has unique binding/cell tropism characteristics.

Transcytosis is the transport of macromolecular cargo from one side of a cell to the other within membrane-bounded carrier(s). It is a strategy used by multicellular organisms to selectively move material between two different environments while maintaining the distinct compositions of those environments. The ability of a pathogen to spread through a tissue is a critical determinate of its virulence. The process of transcytosis has been reported for a number of viruses. For example, HIV and poliovirus cross simple epithelial cells without infection and are still infectious when they cross into the submucosa. Likewise, the Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) forms a complex with mucosal immunoglobulins (IgA) that are specific for gp350, a viral surface protein that is present in latently infected people. This complex binds to the poly-immunoglobulin receptor at the basal surface of epithelial cells, and is endocytosed and delivered apically without infection. To date, there is no report of transcytosis by any AAV.

Provided herein are methods for transcytosis across barrier epithelial cells using AAV vectors. The ability of a non-pathogenic vector to transcytose barrier epithelial cells can be used to deliver genes to sub-epithelial targets. One important example includes the delivery of genes across the blood-brain-barrier without the need for direct injection into the brain. Furthermore, herein is described a method for re-directing virus that enters a cell by transcytosis to result in transduction of the cell by blocking exocytosis.

SUMMARY

In accordance with the purpose(s) of this invention, as embodied and broadly described herein, this invention, in one aspect, relates to a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier comprising delivering to the epithelial barrier an AAV vector comprising the heterologous nucleic acid. The epithelial cells can be in the gut, lung, genitourinary tract, kidney, blood vessels or brain.

In another aspect, the invention relates to a method of transcytosing epithelial cells of a human subject comprising administering to the subject a viral vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid, wherein the viral vector is selected from a group consisting of BAAV, AAV4, AAV5, or AAV7.

Additional advantages of the invention will be set forth in part in the description which follows, and in part will be obvious from the description, or may be learned by practice of the invention. The advantages of the invention will be realized and attained by means of the elements and combinations particularly pointed out in the appended claims. It is to be understood that both the foregoing general description and the following detailed description are exemplary and explanatory only and are not restrictive of the invention, as claimed.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

The accompanying drawings, which are incorporated in and constitute a part of this specification, illustrate (one) several embodiment(s) of the invention and together with the description, serve to explain the principles of the invention.

Figure 1 shows that AAV4 transcytosed in CaCo-2, MDCKI, MDCKII, Human primary immortalized epithelial endometrial, Bovine brain primary endothelia cells (BBB). AAV5 transcytosed CaCo-2 cells, whereas BAAV transcytosed in MDCKs, Endometrial,

airways epithelia, and BBB. AAV6 did not transcytose in any of cell types tested. Hela cells do not form barrier epithelia and were used as a control.

Figure 2 shows that the treatment of the basal lateral surface of Human primary airways epithelial cell (HAE) with tannic acid blocked the transcytosis of BAAV vector containing a GFP expression cassette from the apical surface to the basal lateral. Furthermore transduction dramatically increased when assayed at 24 hrs post inoculation. In contrast no change was observed in AAV2 transduction, which did not demonstrate any transcytosis activity and has limited binding activity on HAE.

Figure 3 shows AAV7 transcytosis assay on bovine brain endothelial cells. Virus DNA extracted from basal lateral medium after 3H incubation $2x10^9$ DRP of AAV were loaded on the apical side of the cell layer. AAV5 is used as a control.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The present invention may be understood more readily by reference to the following detailed description of the invention and the Examples included therein and to the Figures and their previous and following description.

Before the present compounds, compositions, articles, devices, and/or methods are disclosed and described, it is to be understood that this invention is not limited to specific synthetic methods, specific cell types, or to particular tissues, as such may, of course, vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only and is not intended to be limiting.

As used in the specification and the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an" and "the" include plural referents unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, reference to "a pharmaceutical carrier" includes mixtures of two or more such carriers, and the like.

Ranges may be expressed herein as from "about" one particular value, and/or to "about" another particular value. When such a range is expressed, another embodiment includes from the one particular value and/or to the other particular value. Similarly, when values are expressed as approximations, by use of the antecedent "about," it will be understood that the particular value forms another embodiment. It will be further understood that the endpoints of each of the ranges are significant both in relation to the other endpoint, and independently of the other endpoint.

"Optional" or "optionally" as used herein means that the subsequently described event or circumstance may or may not occur, and that the description includes instances where said event or circumstance occurs and instances where it does not.

AAV Transcytosis

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier comprising delivering to the epithelial barrier an AAV vector comprising the heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the AAV is AAV4, AAV5, AAV7, or BAAV. The AAV capsid protein forming the viral particle is understood herein to confer upon the AAV particle the desired transcytosing ability. Thus, "AAV vector", as used herein, refers to any virion, vector, or viral particle comprising or encoding at least one AAV capsid protein. As an example, an AAV4 vector can encode an AAV4 capsid protein and thus be encapsidated in said protein forming an AAV4 particle. Alternatively the AAV vector can comprise a nucleic acid encoding a modified AAV or a portion of an AAV capsid protein (a capsid protein fragment) that confers serotype-specific trancytotic activity. AAV capsids, capsid protein fragments and capsid modifications are disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent Application No. 60/526786 (BAAV), U.S. Patent No. 6,468,524 (AAV4), U.S. Patent Application No. 09/717,789 (AAV5), U.S. Patent Application 2003/0228282 (AAV7), International Application No. PCT/US04/15534, filed May 19, 2004 (AAAV), and U.S. Patent Application No. 60/676604, filed April 29, 2005 (AAV-X1, AAV-X1b, AAV-X5, AAV-X19, AAV-X21, AAV-X22, AAV-X23, AAV-X24, AAV-X25, AAV-X26).

In another aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are in the gut, lung, genitourinary tract, kidney, blood vessels or brain. In another aspect of the method, the epithelial cells can be selected from a group consisting of bronchial, alveolar, tracheal or upper airway epithelial cells; absorptive enterocytes or M cells; endometrial or urinary epithelial cells; renal collecting duct or proximal tubule epithelial cells; cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells.

Further disclosed is a method of transcytosing epithelial cells of a human subject comprising administering to the subject an AAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the vector is AAV4, AAV5, AAV7, or BAAV. In another aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are selected from a group consisting of bronchial, alveolar, tracheal or upper airway epithelial cells; absorptive enterocytes or M cells;

endometrial or urinary epithelial cells; renal collecting duct or proximal tubule epithelial cells; cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells.

Further contemplated are methods for the delivery of molecules across epithelial cell barriers comprising coupling the molecules to non-recombinant (wild-type) AAV capsids or particles. In one aspect, the molecules are radioligands or enzymes.

The term "adeno-associated virus (AAV)" is used herein to refer to a genus of viruses in the family Parvoviridae which are all defective viruses (unable to replicate by themselves) and depend on the co-infection of their host cell by other, nondefective viruses to help them replicate.

Transcytosis refers to the transport of macromolecular cargo from one side of a cell to the other, generally within a membrane-bounded carrier(s). Tuma and Hubbard provided a review of transcytosis (Tuma PL and Hubbard AL. 2003. Physiol Rev. 83:871-932), herein incorporated by reference for its teaching regarding the nature and uses for trancytosis. Transcytosis is a strategy used by multicellular organisms to selectively move material between two different environments while maintaining the distinct compositions of those environments. N. Simionescu was the first to coin the term transcytosis to describe the vectorial transfer of macromolecular cargo within the plasmalemmal vesicles from the circulation across capillary endothelial cells to the interstitium of tissues. During this same period, another type of transcytosis was being discovered. Immunologists comparing the different types of immunoglobulins found in various secretions (e.g., serum, milk, saliva, and the intestinal lumen) speculated that the form of IgA found in external secretions (called secretory IgA, due to the presence of an additional protein component) was selectively transported across the epithelial cell barrier. More is known about transcytosis as it is expressed in epithelial tissues, which form cellular barriers between two environments. In this polarized cell type, net movement of material can be in either direction, apical to basolateral or the reverse, depending on the cargo and particular cellular context of the process. However, transcytosis is not restricted to only epithelial cells.

Since the 19th century dye experiments of Ehrlich, the brain has been known as a "privileged" organ where access is tightly regulated so that the environment remains chemically stable. The two principal gatekeepers of the brain are the cerebral capillary endothelium and the cuboidal epithelial cells of the choroid plexus. These cellular barriers are specialized for the passage of different nutrients from the blood. The capillaries move

nutrients that are required rapidly and in large quantities, such as glucose and amino acids. These small molecules are transported by membrane carriers using facilitated diffusion. The choroid plexus supplies nutrients that are required less acutely and in lower quantities. These are folate and other vitamins, ascorbate, and deoxyribonucleotides.

There are two epithelial cells that participate in transcytosis in the intestine, M cells and enterocytes (adsorptive columnar cells). These cells are very different from one another and the capillary endothelial cell. Depending on the species, M cells comprise a variable but small percentage of the epithelia overlying organized mucosal-associated lymphoid tissue, making them a very minor cell population in the gastrointestinal tract. The transcytotic route across M cells is thought to be part of the mechanism by which antigens are routinely sampled along the entire mucosal surface. Not surprisingly, numerous pathogens have evolved mechanisms to exploit the transcytotic process as a means to invade and disseminate before a strong enough immune response can be mounted.

Absorptive enterocytes are simple columnar cells with several apical features in addition to their brush borders. Clathrin-coated pits are present at the base of microvilli, and a thick glycocalyx composed of integral membrane proteins with glycosaminoglycan side chains emanates from the microvillar membrane. This latter structural feature as well as the rigidity of the microvilli are thought to prohibit microorganisms from attaching and invading enterocytes. The intracellular organization of these columnar epithelial cells is also polarized, with basally located nuclei, supranuclear Golgi, and an abundance of pleiomorphic membrane compartments underlying the terminal web of the brush border. The basolateral-to-apical length of this cell is ~20 versus 0.2 μm for a capillary endothelial cell, making the transcytotic route across enterocytes potentially much longer. Furthermore, microtubules are an important structural element of the transcytotic pathway in enterocytes, but not in M or endothelial cells.

Transcytosis also occurs in the upper regions of the respiratory tract and has been demonstrated with two vector systems, pIgA-R and FcRn, but others could exist. Secretory IgA is a known constituent of the lung's immune defense system, with bronchial epithelial cells carrying out basolateral-to-apical transport of dIgA, which is secreted by local plasma cells in underlying lymphoid tissue. Albumin, which is found in lung fluid, is endocytosed specifically at the apical surface of airway epithelia but is then subsequently degraded. At the alveolar level, the question of whether albumin is transcytosed intact is uncertain.

The methods and compositions described herein can be used to deliver heterologous nucleic acids to certain tissues. As used herein, the term "nucleic acid" refers to single-or multiple stranded molecules which may be DNA or RNA, or any combination thereof, including modifications to those nucleic acids. The nucleic acid may represent a coding strand or its complement, or any combination thereof. Nucleic acids may be identical in sequence to the sequences which are naturally occurring for any of the novel genes discussed herein or may include alternative codons which encode the same amino acid as those provided herein, including that which is found in the naturally occurring sequence. These nucleic acids can also be modified from their typical structure. Such modifications include, but are not limited to, methylated nucleic acids, the substitution of a non-bridging oxygen on the phosphate residue with either a sulfur (yielding phosphorothioate deoxynucleotides), selenium (yielding phosphorselenoate deoxynucleotides), or methyl groups (yielding methylphosphonate deoxynucleotides).

As used herein, the term "isolated" refers to a nucleic acid separated or significantly free from at least some of the other components of the naturally occurring organism, for example, the cell structural components or viral components commonly found associated with nucleic acids in the environment of the virus and/or other nucleic acids. The isolation of the native nucleic acids can be accomplished, for example, by techniques such as cell lysis followed by phenol plus chloroform extraction, followed by ethanol precipitation of the nucleic acids. The nucleic acids of this invention can be isolated from cells according to any of many methods well known in the art.

The AAV vectors disclose herein can comprise a heterologous nucleic acid functionally linked to the promoter. The term "heterologous" is used herein to refer to a nucleic acid which is derived from a different cell, tissue or organism. The nucleic acid can encode a polypeptide or protein or an antisense RNA, for example. By "functionally linked" is meant such that the promoter can promote expression of the heterologous nucleic acid, as is known in the art, such as appropriate orientation of the promoter relative to the heterologous nucleic acid. Furthermore, the heterologous nucleic acid preferably has all appropriate sequences for expression of the nucleic acid, as known in the art, to functionally encode, *i.e.*, allow the nucleic acid to be expressed. The nucleic acid can include, for example, expression control sequences, such as an enhancer, and necessary information processing sites, such as ribosome binding sites, RNA splice sites, polyadenylation sites,

and transcriptional terminator sequences.

The heterologous nucleic acid can encode beneficial proteins that replace missing or defective proteins required by the subject into which the vector in transferred or can encode a cytotoxic polypeptide that can be directed, *e.g.*, to cancer cells or other cells whose death would be beneficial to the subject. The heterologous nucleic acid can also encode antisense RNAs that can bind to, and thereby inactivate, mRNAs made by the subject that encode harmful proteins. In one embodiment, antisense polynucleotides can be produced from a heterologous expression cassette in an AAV4 viral construct where the expression cassette contains a sequence that promotes cell-type specific expression (Wirak *et al.*, 1991. *EMBO* 10:289). For general methods relating to antisense polynucleotides, see *Antisense RNA and DNA*, D. A. Melton, Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1988).

Examples of heterologous nucleic acids which can be administered to a cell or subject as part of the present AAV4 vector can include, but are not limited to the following: nucleic acids encoding therapeutic agents, such as tumor necrosis factors (TNF), such as TNF-α; interferons, such as interferon-α, interferon-β, and interferon-γ; interleukins, such as IL-1, IL-1β, and ILs -2 through -14; GM-CSF; adenosine deaminase; cellular growth factors, such as lymphokines; soluble CD4; Factor VIII; Factor IX; T-cell receptors; LDL receptor; ApoE; ApoC; alpha-1 antitrypsin; ornithine transcarbamylase (OTC); cystic fibrosis transmembrane receptor (CFTR); insulin; Fc receptors for antigen binding domains of antibodies, such as immunoglobulins; and antisense sequences which inhibit viral replication, such as antisense sequences which inhibit replication of hepatitis B or hepatitis non-A, non-B virus. The nucleic acid is chosen considering several factors, including the cell to be transfected. Where the target cell is a blood cell, for example, particularly useful nucleic acids to use are those which allow the blood cells to exert a therapeutic effect, such as a gene encoding a clotting factor for use in treatment of hemophilia. Furthermore, the nucleic acid can encode more than one gene product, limited only, if the nucleic acid is to be packaged in a capsid, by the size of nucleic acid that can be packaged.

The term "polypeptide" as used herein refers to a polymer of amino acids and includes full-length proteins and fragments thereof. Thus, "protein," polypeptide," and "peptide" are often used interchangeably herein. Substitutions can be selected by known parameters to be neutral (*see, e.g.*, Robinson WE Jr, and Mitchell WM., 1990. AIDS 4:S151-S162). As will be appreciated by those skilled in the art, the invention also includes

those polypeptides having slight variations in amino acid sequences or other properties. Such variations may arise naturally as allelic variations (*e.g.*, due to genetic polymorphism) or may be produced by human intervention (*e.g.*, by mutagenesis of cloned DNA sequences), such as induced point, deletion, insertion and substitution mutants. Minor changes in amino acid sequence are generally preferred, such as conservative amino acid replacements, small internal deletions or insertions, and additions or deletions at the ends of the molecules. Substitutions may be designed based on, for example, the model of Dayhoff, *et al.* (in *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure 1978*, Nat'l Biomed. Res. Found., Washington, D.C.). These modifications can result in changes in the amino acid sequence, provide silent mutations, modify a restriction site, or provide other specific mutations.

The term "epithelia" is used herein to refer to cells which are linked tightly together by intercellular junctions to form a planar sheet. These sheets of cells form a barrier between two compartments. Epithelia therefore line all surfaces and cavities (including skin, peritoneum, linings of the intestine, airways, genitourinary tracts, glands, and blood vessels.

An epithelium has a free or apical surface facing the environment, or lumen of a cavity, and a basal surface facing the underlying connective tissue. The boundary between the basal surface of an epithelium and the underlying connective tissue is usually very sharp, and is the site where the basal lamina (BL) is present. Most BL are too thin to be seen with the light microscope. However, the BL, together with a thin layer of connective tissue, is often times seen at the epithelial/connective tissue interface. This composite layer, visible with the light microscope, was initially called the Basement Membrane. Application of the electron microscope revealed that, in most cases, this Basement Membrane actually consisted of the true basal lamina (lamina lucida plus lamina densa), along with a layer of adherent connective tissue.

For convenience of description, epithelia are classified into different types based on the number of cell layers and the cell shape.

Epithelia which are 1 cell layer thick are called "simple" epithelia. Thus, each cell rests on the basal lamina, but also has a surface facing the lumen/outside world. Epithelia which are 2 or more cell layers thick are called "stratified" epithelia. In stratified epithelia, the basal layer of cells rests on the basal lamina, but subsequent layers do not, and are simply stacked on top of the basal layer. The cells of the most superficial layer have a free surface. "squamous" cells are very flat, like a fried egg, where the yolk is the nucleus. The

nucleus is distinctly flattened, the cell is often so thin that this flattened nucleus bulges the cell surface outward. "cuboidal" cells range from true cuboidal where the cell is about as high as it is wide, to a flattened cuboidal where the cell is wider than high. In cuboidal cells the nucleus is usually round, and not flattened as in squamous. "columnar" cells are 2 or more times as high as wide. Nucleus is usually elongated in the long axis of the cell.

Squamous cells form the lining of cavities such as the mouth, blood vessels, heart and lungs and make up the outer layers of the skin. Cuboidal epithelium is found in glands and in the lining of the kidney tubules as well as in the ducts of the glands. They also constitute the germinal epithelium which produces the egg cells in the female ovary and the sperm cells in the male testes. Columnar epithelium forms the lining of the stomach and intestines. Some columnar cells are specialized for sensory reception such as in the nose, ears and the taste buds of the tongue.

Ciliated columnar epithelial cells posses fine hair-like outgrowths, cilia on their free surfaces. These cilia are capable of rapid, rhythmic, wavelike beatings in a certain direction. Ciliated epithelium is usually found in the air passages like the nose. It is also found in the uterus and Fallopian tubes of females.

Columnar epithelium with goblet cells is called glandular epithelium. Some parts of the glandular epithelium consist of such a large number of goblet cells that there are only a few normal epithelial cells left. Columnar and cuboidal epithelial cells often become specialized as gland cells which are capable of synthesizing and secreting certain substances such as enzymes, hormones, milk, mucus, sweat, wax and saliva. Unicellular glands consist of single, isolated glandular cells such as the goblet cells. Sometimes a portion of the epithelial tissue becomes invaginated and a multicellular gland is formed. Multicellular glands are composed of clusters of cells. Most glands are multicellular including the salivary glands.

Where body linings have to withstand wear and tear, the epithelia are composed of several layers of cells and are then called compound or stratified epithelium. The top cells are flat and scaly and it may or may not be keratinized (i.e. containing a tough, resistant protein called keratin). The mammalian skin is an example of dry, keratinized, stratified epithelium. The lining of the mouth cavity is an example of an unkeratinized, stratified epithelium.

***In vitro* Cell Models of Transcytosis**

The use of *in vitro* cell models to study transcytosis has many advantages over *in vivo* systems. First, variation among animals is eliminated, as is the confounding issue of cargo possibly being modified or endocytosed by cell types other than the one under study. Moreover, *in vitro* systems can be manipulated in ways not possible *in vivo*, allowing investigators to measure the effects of different variables (e.g., temperatures, pharmacological agents, etc.) with greater precision and to explore the molecular mechanisms of transcytosis.

The integrity of the monolayer is obviously vital to every study of transcytosis, and there are different methods for assessing it. Transepithelial electrical resistance (TER) measurements are commonly used as an indication of tight junction integrity in a monolayer, and commercial instruments are available for these measurements.

Caco-2 cells, human primary colon carcinoma cells, are a well studied model of intestinal absorptive enterocytes. They are the most commonly used intestinal cell line because they differentiate furthest along the cryptto-villus axis and are the easiest to transfect. Caco-2 cells have been especially used to model transcytosis of bacteria, which can cross barrier epithelia in the gut and brain (Zhang JR, et al., 2000. Cell 102(6):827-37), incorporated herein by reference.

There is little evidence for *in vivo* transcytosis of macromolecular cargo in kidney. Nonetheless, MDCK cells, which are derived from dog kidney, are the most-studied epithelial cell model and have been used extensively to study transcytosis. These cells were originally developed by nephrologists for permeability and electrical studies. Their subsequent use by cell biologists for studies of the formation of tight junctions, establishment of polarity, and vesicle traffic have popularized MDCK cells. An advantage is that MDCK cells are easily cultured, easily transfected, and become polarized 3–5 days after seeding. They were used in the now classical studies showing that enveloped viruses bud in a polarized fashion and that the newly synthesized viral membrane glycoproteins are targeted directly from the TGN to the appropriate PM domain. Furthermore, much of the current understanding of the IgA transcytotic pathway and the sorting signals in the pIgA-R comes from the elegant studies performed in MDCK cells. Two MDCK strains with very different features were identified some time ago. The MDCK I cell has a high TER and characteristics reminiscent of the renal collecting duct, whereas the more commonly used

MDCK II strain, whose TER is one order of magnitude lower than that of MDCK I cells, has phenotypic features closer to those of the renal proximal tubule.

Both primary cells and cell lines, alone and in coculture with endothelial cells, are being used to study transcytosis in the lung. Clonetics bronchial/tracheal epithelial cell systems contain normal human bronchial/treacheal epithelial cells. This cell system has been used for experimental applications in cancer research, respiratory disease, cellular function and differentiation.

The Clonetics® bovine Brain Microvascular Endothelial Cell System (bMVEC-B) is a model of the "Blood Brain Barrier". The system is designed to significantly improve a researcher's ability to study active and passive transport of drugs across the blood brain barrier, to study brain endothelial cell tight junctions, and to study the basic biology of brain microvascular endothelial cells (Schinket AH ,1999. Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews 36:179-194; Tsukita S. et al., 1998. Molecular dissection of tight junctions:occluding and ZO-1 in Introduction to the Blood –Brain Barrier. Edited by William M Partridge; Inglis et al., 2004. Brain Research 998: 218-229), each of which is incorporated by reference for its teaching of *in vitro* endothelial cell modeling of the blood-brain barrier.

Endometrial cells form an important barrier layer in the genitourinary tract. The cells used to model this system were developed by Kyo et al. and are derived from primary cells immortalized by the addition of the papillomiavirus E6/E7 genes and human telomerase reverse transcriptase. The isolated cells have a normal chromosomes and retain their responsiveness to sex-steriod hormones, exhibit glandular structure on three dimensional culture , and lack a transformed phenotype (Kyo S, et al. Am J Pathol., 2003. 163(6):2259-69), incorporated herein by reference for its teaching of this endometrial model.

Methods of Use

The use of AAVs to deliver genes to the lung would be of benefit in genetic diseases like cystic fibrosis, pseudohypoaldosteronism, and immotile cilia syndrome. Furthermore, delivering genes to the lung would be of impact in several non-genetic diseases. For example, delivering genes that make antibiotic like peptides to the cells underlying the epithelia would be useful to prevent or treat bronchitis; delivering genes that make growth factors would be of value in common diseases like chronic bronchitis. Also, AAVs could be used to deliver genes that may play a role in asthma, like IL-10, or antibodies to IgE and

interleukins. The use of an AAV vector to deliver genes through the alveolar epithelia would be of benefit in genetic diseases like alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Furthermore, delivering genes through the alveolar epithelia would be of significance in several pulmonary non-genetic diseases. For example, delivering genes that make antibiotic like peptides would be useful to prevent or treat pneumonia (perhaps of antibiotic-resistant organisms); delivering genes that make growth factors would be of value in emphysema; delivering genes that over-express the epithelial sodium channel or the Na-K ATPase could be used to treat cardiogenic and non-cardiogenic pulmonary edema; delivering genes that have an anti-fibrosis effect like interferon for pulmonary fibrosis would also be useful. Also, AAVs could be used to deliver genes that may have a systemic effect like anti-hypertension drugs, insulin, coagulation factors, antibiotics, growth factors, hormones and others.

The use of AAVs to deliver genes to the central nervous system (CNS)/ brain would be of benefit in neurological diseases, including Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, triplet expansions diseases, psychoses, autism, lysosomal storage diseases, Gaucher's disease, Hurler's disease, Krabbe's disease, battens disease, and altered behaviors (e.g., disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception).

The use of AAVs to deliver genes to the gastrointestinal system/ gut would be of benefit in treatment of diseases and/or Gastrointestinal Disorders such as colon cancers, inflammatory bowel disease, diabetes, or Crohn's disease.

The use of AAVs to deliver genes to the genitourinary system would be of benefit in treatment of diseases of the female reproductive tract, molecular defects in implantation disorders, and gynecological cancers. These methods would also have contraceptive applications.

The use of AAVs to deliver genes to the kidney would be of benefit in treatment of inherited renal disorders such as polycystic kidney disease, Alport's syndrome, hereditary nephritis, primary hyperoxaluria, and cystinuria.

The use of AAVs for wide-spread delivery of genes across blood vessels into the muscle would be of benefit in neuromuscular diseases like muscular dystrophy and Cardiovascular Disorders such as heart disease, restenosis, atherosclerosis, myocarditis, stoke, angina, or thrombosis.

The use of AAVs for wide-spread delivery of genes across blood vessels into any/all tissues of a subject would be of benefit in the treatment of certain cancers (e.g., gastric, ovarian, lung, bladder, liver, and breast).

The use of AAVs for wide-spread delivery of genes across blood vessels into any/all tissues of a subject would be of benefit in the treatment of certain inflammatory disorders, including, but not limited to, adrenalitis, alveolitis, angiocholecystitis, appendicitis, balanitis, blepharitis, bronchitis, bursitis, carditis, cellulitis, cervicitis, cholecystitis, chorditis, cochlitis, colitis, conjunctivitis, cystitis, dermatitis, diverticulitis, encephalitis, endocarditis, esophagitis, eustachitis, fibrositis, folliculitis, gastritis, gastroenteritis, gingivitis, glossitis, hepatosplenitis, keratitis, labyrinthitis, laryngitis, lymphangitis, mastitis, media otitis, meningitis, metritis, mucitis, myocarditis, myosititis, myringitis, nephritis, neuritis, orchitis, osteochondritis, otitis, pericarditis, peritendonitis, peritonitis, pharyngitis, phlebitis, poliomyelitis, prostatitis, pulpitis, retinitis, rhinitis, salpingitis, scleritis, sclerochoroiditis, scrotitis, sinusitis, spondylitis, steatitis, stomatitis, synovitis, syringitis, tendonitis, tonsillitis, urethritis, and vaginitis; and disorders that are characterized by inflammation such as hepatitis, rheumatoid arthritis, gout, trauma, pancreatitis, sarcoidosis, dermatitis, renal ischemia-reperfusion injury, Grave's disease, systemic lupus erythematosus, diabetes mellitus, and allogenic transplant rejection.

The use of AAVs for wide-spread delivery of genes across blood vessels into any/all tissues of a subject would be of benefit in the treatment of other diseases, syndromes and conditions, such as adenosine deaminase deficiency, sickle cell deficiency, thalassemia, hemophilia, diabetes, phenylketonuria, growth disorders, and defects of the immune system.

BAAV

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier of the lung, comprising delivering to the lung a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human bronchial, alveolar, tracheal or upper airway epithelial cells. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human airway epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the brain, comprising delivering to the brain a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human cerebral

microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across the epithelial barrier of blood vessels into the muscle, comprising delivering to the blood stream a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human vascular endothelial cells.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the genitourinary tract, comprising delivering to the genitourinary tract a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid genitourinary tract. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human endometrial or urinary epithelial cells. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human endometrial epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the kidney, comprising delivering to the genitourinary tract a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid genitourinary tract. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human renal collecting ducts or proximal tubules. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human kidney epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing lung epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the lung epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human bronchial, tracheal, or upper airway epithelial cells.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing CNS epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the CNS epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing vascular epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the vascular epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector

comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human vascular endothelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing genitourinary tract epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the genitourinary tract epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human endometrial or urinary tract epithelial cells.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing genitourinary tract epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the kidney epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human renal collecting ducts or proximal tubules

AAV5

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the gut, comprising delivering to the gut an AAV5 vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human absorptive enterocytes or M cells. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human gut epithelial cells enterocytes, comprising delivering to the cells an AAV5 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing gut epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the gut epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV5 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human absorptive enterocytes.

AAV4

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the gut, comprising delivering to the gut an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human absorptive enterocytes or M cells. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human gut epithelial cells enterocytes, comprising delivering to the cells an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the lung, comprising delivering to the lung an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human bronchial,

tracheal, or upper airway epithelial cells. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human airway epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the CNS, comprising delivering to the CNS an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across the epithelial barrier of blood vessels into the muscle, comprising delivering to the blood stream an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human vascular endothelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the genitourinary tract, comprising delivering to the genitourinary tract an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human endometrial or urinary epithelial cells. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human endometrial epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the kidneys, comprising delivering to the kidneys an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human renal collecting ducts or proximal tubules. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human kidney epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing lung epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the lung epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human bronchial, tracheal, or upper airway epithelial cells.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing CNS epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the CNS epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a

heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing vascular epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the vascular epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are vascular endothelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing genitourinary tract epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the genitourinary epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human endometrial or urinary epithelial cells.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing kidney epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the kidney epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human renal collecting ducts or proximal tubules

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing gut epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the gut epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human absorptive enterocytes.

<u>AAV7</u>

Disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the CNS, comprising delivering to the CNS an AAV7 vector comprising the nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial barrier comprises human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier. Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells an AAV7 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Disclosed is a method of transcytosing CNS epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the CNS epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV7 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid. In one aspect of the method, the epithelial cells are human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

Inhibition of Transcytosis to Increase Transduction

Described herein is a method for re-directing virus that enters a cell by transcytosis to result in transduction of the cell by blocking exocytosis. Thus, provided is a method of improving the efficiency of nucleic acid delivery to epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells an inhibitor of exocytosis and an AAV vector containing the nucleic acid. Also provided is a method for transducing cells that have transcytosis activity but are normally resistant to transduction comprising administering to the cells inhibitors of exocytosis.

In one aspect of the methods, the AAV vector is derived from AAV4, AAV5, or . BAAV. In a further aspect of the methods, the epithelial cell barriers are located in the kidney, gut, lung or vascular endothelium

Thus, disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid to human airway epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells and an inhibitor of exocytosis and an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Further disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid to human kidney epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells and an inhibitor of exocytosis and an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Further disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid to human vascular endothelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells and an inhibitor of exocytosis and an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Further disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid to human airway epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells and an inhibitor of exocytosis and a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Further disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid to human kidney epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells and an inhibitor of exocytosis and a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Further disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid to human vascular endothelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells and an inhibitor of exocytosis and a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.

Further disclosed is a method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid to human gut epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells and an inhibitor of exocytosis and an AAV5 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

In one aspect of the disclosed methods, the inhibitors of exocytosis are chemical modifiers. In a further aspect of the methods, the chemical modifier is tannic acid, wherein the tannic acid is delivered to the basal lateral surface of the epithelial cells.

Compositions and methods for making AAV4 vectors

Compositions and methods for making and using AAV4 vectors have been previously described in U.S. Patent No. 6,468,524, which is hereby incorporated herein by reference for this teaching.

Provided is the nucleotide sequence of the adeno-associated virus 4 (AAV4) genome and vectors and particles derived therefrom. Specifically, provided is a nucleic acid vector comprising a pair of AAV4 inverted terminal repeats (ITRs) and a promoter between the inverted terminal repeats. The AAV4 ITRs are exemplified by the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:6 and SEQ ID NO:20; however, these sequences can have minor modifications and still be contemplated to constitute AAV4 ITRs. The nucleic acid listed in SEQ ID NO:6 depicts the ITR in the "flip" orientation of the ITR. The nucleic acid listed in SEQ ID NO:20 depicts the ITR in the "flop" orientation of the ITR. Minor modifications in an ITR of either orientation are those that will not interfere with the hairpin structure formed by the AAV4 ITR as described herein and known in the art. Furthermore, to be considered within the term "AAV4 ITRs" the nucleotide sequence must retain the Rep binding site described herein and exemplified in SEQ ID NO:6 and SEQ ID NO:20, *i.e.*, it must retain one or both features described herein that distinguish the AAV4 ITR from the AAV2 ITR: (1) four (rather than three as in AAV2) "GAGC" repeats and (2) in the AAV4 ITR Rep binding site the fourth nucleotide in the first two "GAGC" repeats is a T rather than a C.

The promoter can be any desired promoter, selected by known considerations, such as the level of expression of a nucleic acid functionally linked to the promoter and the cell type in which the vector is to be used. Promoters can be an exogenous or an endogenous promoter. Promoters can include, for example, known strong promoters such as SV40 or the inducible metallothionein promoter, or an AAV promoter, such as an AAV p5 promoter. Additional examples of promoters include promoters derived from actin genes, immunoglobulin genes, cytomegalovirus (CMV), adenovirus, bovine papilloma virus, adenoviral promoters, such as the adenoviral major late promoter, an inducible heat shock promoter, respiratory syncytial virus, Rous sarcomas virus (RSV), etc. Specifically, the promoter can be AAV2 p5 promoter or AAV4 p5 promoter. More specifically, the AAV4

p5 promoter can be about nucleotides 130 to 291 of SEQ ID NO: 1. Additionally, the p5 promoter may be enhanced by nucleotides 1-130. Furthermore, smaller fragments of p5 promoter that retain promoter activity can readily be determined by standard procedures including, for example, constructing a series of deletions in the p5 promoter, linking the deletion to a reporter gene, and determining whether the reporter gene is expressed, *i.e.*, transcribed and/or translated.

The present invention also contemplates any unique fragment of these AAV4 nucleic acids, including the AAV4 nucleic acids set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12-15, 17 and 19. Fragments can be, for example, at least about 30, 40, 50, 75, 100, 200 or 500 nucleotides in length. The nucleic acid can be single or double stranded, depending upon the purpose for which it is intended.

The present invention further provides an AAV4 Capsid polypeptide or a unique fragment thereof. AAV4 capsid polypeptide is encoded by ORF 2 of AAV4. Specifically, provided is an AAV4 Capsid protein comprising the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides 2260-4464 of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, or a unique fragment of such protein. The present invention also provides an AAV4 Capsid protein consisting essentially of the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides 2260-4464 of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, or a unique fragment of such protein. The present invention further provides the individual AAV4 coat proteins, VP1, VP2 and VP3. Thus, provided is an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:4 (VP1). The present invention additionally provides an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:16 (VP2). The present invention also provides an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:18 (VP3). By "unique fragment thereof" is meant any smaller polypeptide fragment encoded by any AAV4 capsid gene that is of sufficient length to be unique to the AAV4 Capsid protein. Substitutions and modifications of the amino acid sequence can be made as described above and, further, can include protein processing modifications, such as glycosylation, to the polypeptide. However, an AAV4 Capsid polypeptide including all three coat proteins will have at least about 63% overall homology to the polypeptide encoded by nucleotides 2260-4464 of the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1. The protein can have about 65%, about 70%, about 75%, about 80%, about 85%, about 90%, about 95% or even 100% homology to the amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotides 4467of the sequence set forth in SEQ

ID NO:1. An AAV4 VP2 polypeptide can have at least about 58%, about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90% about 95% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:16. An AAV4 VP3 polypeptide can have at least about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90% about 95% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:18.

The herein described AAV4 nucleic acid vector can be encapsidated in an AAV particle. In particular, it can be encapsidated in an AAV1 particle, an AAV2 particle, an AAV3 particle, an AAV4 particle, or an AAV5 particle by standard methods using the appropriate capsid proteins in the encapsidation process, as long as the nucleic acid vector fits within the size limitation of the particle utilized. The encapsidation process itself is standard in the art.

An AAV4 particle is a viral particle comprising an AAV4 capsid protein. An AAV4 capsid polypeptide encoding the entire VP1, VP2, and VP3 polypeptide can overall have at least about 63% homology to the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides 2260-4464 set forth in SEQ ID NO:1 (AAV4 capsid protein). The capsid protein can have about 70% homology, about 75% homology, 80% homology, 85% homology, 90% homology, 95% homology, 98% homology, 99% homology, or even 100% homology to the protein having the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides 2260-4464 set forth in SEQ ID NO:1. The particle can be a particle comprising both AAV4 and AAV2 capsid protein, *i.e.*, a chimeric protein. Variations in the amino acid sequence of the AAV4 capsid protein are contemplated herein, as long as the resulting viral particle comprising the AAV4 capsid remains antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV2, as can be routinely determined by standard methods. Specifically, for example, ELISA and Western blots can be used to determine whether a viral particle is antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV2. Furthermore, the AAV4 viral particle preferably retains tissue tropism distinction from AAV2, such as that exemplified in the examples herein, though an AAV4 chimeric particle comprising at least one AAV4 coat protein may have a different tissue tropism from that of an AAV4 particle consisting only of AAV4 coat proteins.

An AAV4 particle is a viral particle comprising an AAV4 capsid protein. An AAV4 capsid polypeptide encoding the entire VP1, VP2, and VP3 polypeptide can overall have at least about 63% homology to the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides 2260-4467 set forth in SEQ ID NO:1 (AAV4 capsid protein). The capsid protein

can have about 70% homology, about 75% homology, 80% homology, 85% homology, 90% homology, 95% homology, 98% homology, 99% homology, or even 100% homology to the protein having the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides 2260-4467 set forth in SEQ ID NO:1. The particle can comprise only VP1 and VP3 and still stably transduce cells. The particle can be a particle comprising both AAV4 and AAV2 capsid protein, *i.e.*, a chimeric protein. Variations in the amino acid sequence of the AAV4 capsid protein are contemplated herein, as long as the resulting viral particle comprising the AAV4 capsid remains antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV2, as can be routinely determined by standard methods. Specifically, for example, ELISA and Western blots can be used to determine whether a viral particle is antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV2. Furthermore, the AAV4 viral particle preferably retains tissue tropism distinction from AAV2, such as that exemplified in the examples herein, though an AAV4 chimeric particle comprising at least one AAV4 coat protein may have a different tissue tropism from that of an AAV4 particle consisting only of AAV4 coat proteins.

The invention further provides an AAV4 particle containing, *i.e.*, encapsidating, a vector comprising a pair of AAV2 inverted terminal repeats. The nucleotide sequence of AAV2 ITRs is known in the art. Furthermore, the particle can be a particle comprising both AAV4 and AAV2 capsid protein, *i.e.*, a chimeric protein. The vector encapsidated in the particle can further comprise an exogenous nucleic acid inserted between the inverted terminal repeats.

The present invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:1 (AAV4 genome). This nucleic acid, or portions thereof, can be inserted into other vectors, such as plasmids, yeast artificial chromosomes, or other viral vectors, if desired, by standard cloning methods. The present invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:1. The nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1 can have minor modifications and still be contemplated by the present invention. For example, modifications that do not alter the amino acid encoded by any given codon (such as by modification of the third, "wobble," position in a codon) can readily be made, and such alterations are known in the art. Furthermore, modifications that cause a resulting neutral amino acid substitution of a similar amino acid can be made in a coding region of the genome. Additionally, modifications as described herein for the AAV4 components, such as

the ITRs, the p5 promoter, etc. are contemplated in this invention.

The present invention additionally provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:1 (AAV4 genome). The present invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:1 (AAV4 genome). By "selectively hybridizes" as used in the claims is meant a nucleic acid that specifically hybridizes to the particular target nucleic acid under sufficient stringency conditions to selectively hybridize to the target nucleic acid without significant background hybridization to a nucleic acid encoding an unrelated protein, and particularly, without detectably hybridizing to AAV2. Thus, a nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with a nucleic acid of the present invention will not selectively hybridize under stringent conditions with a nucleic acid encoding a different protein, and vice versa. Therefore, nucleic acids for use, for example, as primers and probes to detect or amplify the target nucleic acids are contemplated herein. Nucleic acid fragments that selectively hybridize to any given nucleic acid can be used, *e.g.*, as primers and or probes for further hybridization or for amplification methods (*e.g.*, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), ligase chain reaction (LCR)). Additionally, for example, a primer or probe can be designed that selectively hybridizes with both AAV4 and a gene of interest carried within the AAV4 vector (*i.e.*, a chimeric nucleic acid).

The present invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid encoding an adeno-associated virus 4 Rep protein. The AAV4 Rep proteins are encoded by open reading frame (ORF) 1 of the AAV4 genome. The AAV4 Rep genes are exemplified by the nucleic acid set forth in SEQ ID NO:3 (AAV4 ORF1), and include a nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:3 and a nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:3. The present invention also includes a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2 (polypeptide encoded by AAV4 ORF1). However, the present invention includes that the Rep genes nucleic acid can include any one, two, three, or four of the four Rep proteins, in any order, in such a nucleic acid. Furthermore, minor modifications are contemplated in the nucleic acid, such as silent mutations in the coding sequences, mutations that make neutral or conservative changes in the encoded amino acid sequence, and mutations in regulatory regions that do not disrupt the expression of the gene. Examples of other minor modifications are known in the art.

Further modifications can be made in the nucleic acid, such as to disrupt or alter expression of one or more of the Rep proteins in order to, for example, determine the effect of such a disruption; such as to mutate one or more of the Rep proteins to determine the resulting effect, etc. However, in general, a modified nucleic acid encoding all four Rep proteins will have at least about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 98% or 100% homology to the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:3, and the Rep polypeptide encoded therein will have overall about 93%, about 95%, about 98%, about 99% or 100% homology with the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2.

The present invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with a nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:3 and an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with a nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:3. "Selectively hybridizing" is defined elsewhere herein.

The present invention also provides each individual AAV4 Rep protein and the nucleic acid encoding each. Thus provided is the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 40 protein, and in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:12, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:12, and a nucleic acid encoding the adeno-associated virus 4 Rep protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:8. The present invention also provides the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 52 protein, and in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:13, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:13, and a nucleic acid encoding the adeno-associated virus 4 Rep protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:9. The present invention further provides the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 68 protein, and in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:14, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:14, and a nucleic acid encoding the adeno-associated virus 4 Rep protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:10. And, further, provided is the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 78 protein, and in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:15, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:15, and a nucleic acid encoding the adeno-associated virus 4 Rep protein

having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:11. As described elsewhere herein, these nucleic acids can have minor modifications, including silent nucleotide substitutions, mutations causing neutral amino acid substitutions in the encoded proteins, and mutations in control regions that do not or minimally affect the encoded amino acid sequence.

The present invention further provides a nucleic acid encoding the entire AAV4 Capsid polypeptide. Specifically, provided is a nucleic acid having the nucleotide sequence set for the nucleotides 2260-4467 of SEQ ID NO:1. Furthermore, provided is a nucleic acid encoding each of the three AAV4 coat proteins, VP1, VP2, and VP3. Thus, provided is a nucleic acid encoding AAV4 VP1, a nucleic acid encoding AAV4 VP2, and a nucleic acid encoding AAV4 VP3. Thus, provided is a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:4 (VP1); a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:16 (VP2), and a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:18 (VP3). The present invention also specifically provides a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO:5 (VP1 gene); a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO:17 (VP2 gene); and a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO:19 (VP3 gene). The present invention also specifically provides a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO:5 (VP1 gene), a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO:17 (VP2 gene), and a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO:19 (VP3 gene). Furthermore, a nucleic acid encoding an AAV4 capsid protein VP1 is set forth as nucleotides 2260-4467 of SEQ ID NO:1; a nucleic acid encoding an AAV4 capsid protein VP2 is set forth as nucleotides 2668-4467 of SEQ ID NO:1; and a nucleic acid encoding an AAV4 capsid protein VP3 is set forth as nucleotides 2848-4467 of SEQ ID NO:1. Minor modifications in the nucleotide sequences encoding the capsid, or coat, proteins are contemplated, as described above for other AAV4 nucleic acids.

Provided is an isolated AAV4 Rep protein. AAV4 Rep polypeptide is encoded by ORF1 of AAV4. Specifically, provided is an AAV4 Rep polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, or a unique fragment thereof. The present invention also provides an AAV4 Rep polypeptide consisting essentially of the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, or a unique fragment thereof. Additionally, nucleotides 291-2306 of the AAV4 genome, which genome is set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, encode the AAV4 Rep polypeptide. The present invention also provides each AAV4 Rep protein. Thus provided is AAV4 Rep 40, or a unique fragment thereof. The present invention particularly

provides Rep 40 having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:8. Provided is AAV4 Rep 52, or a unique fragment thereof. The present invention particularly provides Rep 52 having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:9. Provided is AAV4 Rep 68, or a unique fragment thereof. The present invention particularly provides Rep 68 having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:10. Provided is AAV4 Rep 78, or a unique fragment thereof. The present invention particularly provides Rep 78 having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:11. By "unique fragment thereof" is meant any smaller polypeptide fragment encoded by AAV rep gene that is of sufficient length to be unique to the Rep polypeptide. Substitutions and modifications of the amino acid sequence can be made as described above and, further, can include protein processing modifications, such as glycosylation, to the polypeptide. However, a polypeptide including all four Rep proteins will encode a polypeptide having at least about 91% overall homology to the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, and it can have about 93%, about 95%, about 98%, about 99% or 100% homology with the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2.

The present invention further provides an AAV4 Capsid polypeptide or a unique fragment thereof. AAV4 capsid polypeptide is encoded by ORF 2 of AAV4. Specifically, provided is an AAV4 Capsid protein comprising the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides 2260-4467 of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, or a unique fragment of such protein. The present invention also provides an AAV4 Capsid protein consisting essentially of the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides 2260-4467 of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, or a unique fragment of such protein. The present invention further provides the individual AAV4 coat proteins, VP1, VP2 and VP3. Thus, provided is an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:4 (VP1). The present invention additionally provides an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:16 (VP2). The present invention also provides an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:18 (VP3). By "unique fragment thereof" is meant any smaller polypeptide fragment encoded by any AAV4 capsid gene that is of sufficient length to be unique to the AAV4 Capsid protein. Substitutions and modifications of the amino acid sequence can be made as described above and, further, can include protein processing modifications, such as glycosylation, to the polypeptide. However, an AAV4 Capsid polypeptide including all three coat proteins will have at least about 63% overall homology to the polypeptide encoded by nucleotides 2260-

4467 of the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1. The protein can have about 65%, about 70%, about 75%, about 80%, about 85%, about 90%, about 95% or even 100% homology to the amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotides 2260-4467 of the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:4. An AAV4 VP2 polypeptide can have at least about 58%, about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90% about 95% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:16. An AAV4 VP3 polypeptide can have at least about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90% about 95% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:18.

The AAV inverted terminal repeats in the vector for the herein described delivery methods can be AAV4 inverted terminal repeats. Specifically, they can comprise the nucleic acid whose nucleotide sequence is set forth in SEQ ID NO:6 or the nucleic acid whose nucleotide sequence is set forth in SEQ ID NO:20, or any fragment thereof demonstrated to have ITR functioning. The ITRs can also consist essentially of the nucleic acid whose nucleotide sequence is set forth in SEQ ID NO:6 or the nucleic acid whose nucleotide sequence is set forth in SEQ ID NO:20. Furthermore, the AAV inverted terminal repeats in the vector for the herein described nucleic acid delivery methods can also comprise AAV2 inverted terminal repeats. Additionally, the AAV inverted terminal repeats in the vector for this delivery method can also consist essentially of AAV2 inverted terminal repeats.

Compositions and methods for making AAV5 vectors

Compositions and methods for making and using AAV5 vectors have been previously described in U.S. Patent Application No. 09/717,789, filed November 21, 2000, and in U.S. Patent No. 6,855,314, which are hereby incorporated herein by reference for this teaching.

The present application provides a recombinant adeno-associated virus 5 (AAV5). This virus has one or more of the characteristics described below. The compositions of the present invention do not include wild-type AAV5. The methods of the present invention can use either wild-type AAV5 or recombinant AAV5-based delivery.

Provided are novel AAV5 particles, recombinant AAV5 vectors, recombinant AAV5 virions and novel AAV5 nucleic acids and polypeptides. An AAV5 particle is a viral particle comprising an AAV5 capsid protein. A recombinant AAV5 vector is a nucleic acid construct that comprises at least one unique nucleic acid of AAV5. A recombinant AAV5 virion is a particle containing a recombinant AAV5 vector, wherin the particle can be either

an AAV5 particle as described herein or a non-AAV5 particle. Alternatively, the recombinant AAV5 virion is an AAV5 particle containing a recombinant vector, wherein the vector can be either an AAV5 vector as described herein or a non-AAV5 vector. These vectors, particles, virions, nucleic acids and polypeptides are described below.

Provided is the nucleotide sequence of the AAV5 genome and vectors and particles derived therefrom. Specifically, provided is a nucleic acid vector comprising a pair of AAV5 inverted terminal repeats (ITRs) and a promoter between the inverted terminal repeats. While the rep proteins of AAV2 and AAV5 will bind to either a type 2 ITR or a type 5 ITR, efficient genome replication only occurs when type 2 Rep replicates a type 2 ITR and a type 5 Rep replicates a type 5 ITR. This specificity is the result of a difference in DNA cleavage specificity of the two Reps which is necessary for replication. AAV5 Rep cleaves at CGGT^GTGA (SEQ ID NO: 43) and AAV2 Rep cleaves at CGGT^TGAG (SEQ ID NO: 44) (Chiorini et al., 1999. J. Virol. 73 (5) 4293-4298). Mapping of the AAV5 ITR terminal resolution site (TRS) identified this distinct cleavage site, CGGT^GTGA, which is absent from the ITRs of other AAV serotypes. Therefore, the minimum sequence necessary to distinguish AAV5 from AAV2 is the TRS site where Rep cleaves in order to replicate the virus. Examples of the type 5 ITRs are shown in SEQ ID NO: 41 and SEQ ID NO: 42, AAV5 ITR "flip" and AAV5 "flop", respectively. Minor modifications in an ITR of either orientation are contemplated and are those that will not interfere with the hairpin structure formed by the AAV5 ITR as described herein. Furthermore, to be considered within the term "AAV5 ITR" the nucleotide sequence must retain one or more features described herein that distinguish the AAV5 ITR from the ITRs of other serotypes, e.g. it must retain the Rep binding site described herein.

The D- region of the AAV5 ITR (SEQ ID NO: 45), a single stranded region of the ITR, inboard of the TRS site, has been shown to bind a factor which depending on its phosphorylation state correlates with the conversion of the AAV from a single stranded genome to a transcriptionally active form that allows for expression of the viral DNA. This region is conserved between AAV2, 3, 4,and 6 but is divergent in AAV5. The D+ region is the reverse complement of the D- region.

The promoter can be any desired promoter, selected by known considerations, such as the level of expression of a nucleic acid functionally linked to the promoter and the cell type in which the vector is to be used. That is, the promoter can be tissue/cell-specific.

Promoters can be prokaryotic, eukaryotic, fungal, nuclear, mitochondrial, viral or plant promoters. Promoters can be exogenous or endogenous to the cell type being transduced by the vector. Promoters can include, for example, bacterial promoters, known strong promoters such as SV40 or the inducible metallothionein promoter, or an AAV promoter, such as an AAV p5 promoter. Additionally, chimeric regulatory promoters for targeted gene expression can be utilized. Examples of these regulatory systems, which are known in the art, include the tetracycline based regulatory system which utilizes the tet transactivator protein (tTA), a chimeric protein containing the VP16 activation domain fused to the tet repressor of Escherichia coli, the IPTG based regulatory system, the CID based regulatory system, and the Ecdysone based regulatory system. Other promoters include promoters derived from actin genes, immunoglobulin genes, cytomegalovirus (CMV), adenovirus, bovine papilloma virus, adenoviral promoters, such as the adenoviral major late promoter, an inducible heat shock promoter, respiratory syncytial virus, Rous sarcomas virus (RSV), etc., specifically, the promoter can be AAV2 p5 promoter or AAV5 p5 promoter. More specifically, the AAV5 p5 promoter can be about same location in SEQ ID NO: 23 as the AAV2 p5 promoter, in the corresponding AAV2 published sequence. An example of an AAV5 p5 promoter is nucleotides 220-338 of SEQ ID NO: 23. Additionally, the p5 promoter may be enhanced by nucleotides 1-130 of SEQ ID NO: 23. Furthermore, smaller fragments of p5 promoter that retain promoter activity can readily be determined by standard procedures including, for example, constructing a series of deletions in the p5 promoter, linking the deletion to a reporter gene, and determining whether the reporter gene is expressed, i.e., transcribed and/or translated. The promoter can be the promoter of any of the AAV serotypes, and can be the p19 promoter (SEQ ID NO: 38) or the p40 promoter set forth in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO: 39.

It should be recognized that any errors in any of the nucleotide sequences disclosed herein can be corrected, for example, by using the hybridization procedure described below with various probes derived from the described sequences such that the coding sequence can be reisolated and resequenced. Rapid screening for point mutations can also be achieved with the use of polymerase chain reaction single strand conformation polymorphism (PCR SSCP). The corresponding amino acid sequence can then be corrected accordingly.

The AAV5-derived vector can include any normally occurring AAV5 sequences in addition to an ITR and promoter. Examples of vector constructs are provided below.

The present vector or AAV5 particle or recombinant AAV5 virion can utilize any unique fragment of the present AAV5 nucleic acids, including the AAV5 nucleic acids set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 23 and 29-33, 35, 37, 38, 39 and 40. To be unique, the fragment must be of sufficient size to distinguish it from other known sequences, most readily determined by comparing any nucleic acid fragment to the nucleotide sequences of nucleic acids in computer databases, such as GenBank. Such comparative searches are standard in the art. Typically, a unique fragment useful as a primer or probe will be at least about 8 or 10, preferable at least 20 or 25 nucleotides in length, depending upon the specific nucleotide content of the sequence. Additionally, fragments can be, for example, at least about 30, 40, 50, 75, 100, 200 or 500 nucleotides in length and can encode polypeptides or be probes. The nucleic acid can be single or double stranded, depending upon the purpose for which it is intended. Where desired, the nucleic acid can be RNA.

The present invention further provides an isolated AAV5 capsid protein to contain the vector. In particular, provided is not only a polypeptide comprising all three AAV5 coat proteins, i.e., VP1, VP2 and VP3, but also a polypeptide comprising each AAV5 coat protein individually, SEQ ID NOS: 26, 27, and 28, respectively. Thus an AAV5 particle comprising an AAV5 capsid protein comprises at least one AAV5 coat protein VP1, VP2 or VP3. An AAV5 particle comprising an AAV5 capsid protein can be utilized to deliver a nucleic acid vector to a cell, tissue or subject. For example, the herein described AAV5 vectors can be encapsidated in an AAV5 capsid-derived particle and utilized in a gene delivery method. Furthermore, other viral nucleic acids can be encapsidated in the AAV5 particle and utilized in such delivery methods. For example, an AAV1, 2,3,4,or 6 vector (e.g. AAV1,2,3,4,or 6 ITR and nucleic acid of interest)can be encapsidated in an AAV5 particle and administered. Furthermore, an AAV5 chimeric capsid incorporating both AAV2 capsid and AAV5 capsid sequences can be generated, by standard cloning methods, selecting regions from the known sequences of each protein as desired. For example, particularly antigenic regions of the AAV2 capsid protein can be replaced with the corresponding region of the AAV5 capsid protein. In addition to chimeric capsids incorporating AAV2 capsid sequences, chimeric capsids incorporating AAV1, 3, 4, or 6 and AAV5 capsid sequences can be generated, by standard cloning methods, selecting regions from the known sequences of each protein as desired. The particle can also comprise only VP1 and VP3 capsid proteins.

The capsids can also be modified to alter their specific tropism by genetically altering the capsid to encode a specific ligand to a cell surface receptor. Alternatively, the capsid can be chemically modified by conjugating a ligand to a cell surface receptor. By genetically or chemically altering the capsids, the tropism can be modified to direct AAV5 to a particular cell or population of cells. The capsids can also be altered immunologically by conjugating the capsid to an antibody that recognizes a specific protein on the target cell or population of cells.

The capsids can also be assembled into empty particles by expression in mammalian, bacterial, fungal or insect cells. For example, AAV2 particles are known to be made from VP3 and VP2 capsid proteins in baculovirus. The same basic protocol can produce an empty AAV5 particle comprising an AAV5 capsid protein.

The herein described recombinant AAV5 nucleic acid derived vector can be encapsidated in an AAV particle. In particular, it can be encapsidated in an AAV1 particle, an AAV2 particle, an AAV3 particle, an AAV4 particle, an AAV5 particle or an AAV6 particle, a portion of any of these capsids, or a chimeric capsid particle as described above, by standard methods using the appropriate capsid proteins in the encapsidation process, as long as the nucleic acid vector fits within the size limitation of the particle utilized. The encapsidation process itself is standard in the art. The AAV5 replication machinery, i.e. the rep initiator proteins and other functions required for replication, can be utilized to produce the AAV5 genome that can be packaged in an AAV1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 capsid.

The recombinant AAV5 virion containing a vector can also be produced by recombinant methods utilizing multiple plasmids. In one example, the AAV5 rep nucleic acid would be cloned into one plasmid, the AAV5 ITR nucleic acid would be cloned into another plasmid and the AAV1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6 capsid nucleic acid would be cloned on another plasmid. These plasmids would then be introduced into cells. The cells that were efficiently transduced by all three plasmids, would exhibit specific integration as well as the ability to produce recombinant AAV5 virion. Additionally, two plasmids could be used where the AAV5 rep nucleic acid would be cloned into one plasmid and the AAV5 ITR and AAV5 capsid would be cloned into another plasmid. These plasmids would then be introduced into cells. The cells that were efficiently transduced by both plasmids, would exhibit specific integration as well as the ability to produce recombinant AAV5 virion.

An AAV5 capsid polypeptide encoding the entire VP1, VP2, and VP3 polypeptide can have greater than 56% overall homology to the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides in SEQ ID NOS: 29, 30, 31, as shown in figures 4 and 5. The capsid protein can have about 70% homology, about 75% homology, 80% homology, 85% homology, 90% homology, 95% homology, 98% homology, 99% homology, or even 100% homology to the protein having the amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotides set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 29, 30, or 31. The percent homology used to identify proteins herein, can be based on a nucleotide-by-nucleotide comparison or more preferable is based on a computerized algorithm as described herein. Variations in the amino acid sequence of the AAV5 capsid protein are contemplated herein, as long as the resulting particle comprising an AAV5 capsid protein remains antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV1, AAV2, AAV3, AAV4 or AAV6 capsid, as can be routinely determined by standard methods. Specifically, for example, ELISA and Western blots can be used to determine whether a viral particle is antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV2 or the other serotypes. Furthermore, the AAV5 particle preferably retains tissue tropism distinction from AAV2, such as that exemplified in the examples herein. An AAV5 chimeric particle comprising at least one AAV5 coat protein may have a different tissue tropism from that of an AAV5 particle consisting only of AAV5 coat proteins, but is still distinct from the tropism of an AAV2 particle, in that it will infect some cells not infected by AAV2 or an AAV2 particle.

The invention further provides a recombinant AAV5 virion, comprising an AAV5 particle containing, i.e., encapsidating, a vector comprising a pair of AAV5 inverted terminal repeats. The recombinant vector can further comprise an AAV5 Rep-encoding nucleic acid. The vector encapsidated in the particle can further comprise an exogenous nucleic acid inserted between the inverted terminal repeats. AAV5 Rep confers targeted integration and efficient replication, thus production of recombinant AAV5, comprising AAV5 Rep, yields more particles than production of recombinant AAV2. Since AAV5 is more efficient at replicating and packaging its genome, the exogenous nucleic acid inserted, or in the AAV5 capsids of the present invention, between the inverted terminal repeats can be packaged in the AAV1, 2, 3, 4, or 6 capsids to achieve the specific tissue tropism conferred by the capsid proteins.

The invention further contemplates chimeric recombinant ITRs that contains a rep binding site and a TRS site recognized by that Rep protein. By "Rep protein" is meant all four of the Rep proteins, Rep 40, Rep 78, Rep 52, Rep 68. Alternatively, "Rep protein" could be one or more of the Rep proteins described herein. One example of a chimeric ITR would consist of an AAV5 D region (SEQ ID NO: 45), an AAV5 TRS site (SEQ ID NO: 43), an AAV2 hairpin and an AAV2 binding site. Another example would be an AAV5 D region, an AAV5 TRS site, an AAV3 hairpin and an AAV3 binding site. In these chimeric ITRs, the D region can be from AAV1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6. The hairpin can be derived from AAV 1,2 3, 4, 5, 6. The binding site can be derived from any of AAV1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or 6. Preferably, the D region and the TRS are from the same serotype.

The chimeric ITRs can be combined with AAV5 Rep protein and any of the AAV serotype capsids to obtain recombinant virion. For example, recombinant virion can be produced by an AAV5 D region, an AAV5 TRS site, an AAV2 hairpin, an AAV2 binding site, AAV5 Rep protein and AAV1 capsid. This recombinant virion would possess the cellular tropism conferred by the AAV1 capsid protein and would possess the efficient replication conferred by the AAV5 Rep.

Other examples of the ITR, Rep protein and Capsids that will produce recombinant virion are provided in the list below:

5ITR + 5Rep + 5Cap=virion

5ITR + 5Rep + 1Cap=virion

5ITR + 5Rep + 2Cap=virion

5ITR + 5Rep + 3Cap=virion

5ITR + 5Rep + 4Cap=virion

5ITR + 5Rep + 6Cap=virion

1ITR + 1Rep + 5Cap=virion

2ITR + 2Rep + 5Cap=virion

3ITR + 3Rep + 5Cap=virion

4ITR + 4Rep + 5Cap=virion

6ITR + 6Rep + 5Cap=virion

In any of the constructs described herein, inclusion of a promoter is preferred. As used in the constructs herein, unless otherwise specified, Cap (capsid) refers to any of AAV5 VP1, AAV5 VP2, AAV5 VP3, combinations thereof, functional fragments of any of

VP1, VP2 or VP3, or chimeric capsids as described herein. The ITRs of the constructs described herein, can be chimeric recombinant ITRs as described elsewhere in the application.

Conjugates of recombinant or wild-type AAV5 virions and nucleic acids or proteins can be used to deliver those molecules to a cell. For example, the purified AAV5 can be used as a vehicle for delivering DNA bound to the exterior of the virus. Examples of this are to conjugate the DNA to the virion by a bridge using poly L lysine or other charged molecule. Also contemplated are virosomes that contain AAV5 structural proteins (AAV5 capsid proteins), lipids such as DOTAP, and nucleic acids that are complexed via charge interaction to introduce DNA into cells.

Also provided by this invention are conjugates that utilize theAAV5 capsid or a unique region of the AAV5 capsid protein (e.g. VP1, VP2 or VP3 or combinations thereof) to introduce DNA into cells. For example, the type 5 VP3 protein or fragment thereof, can be conjugated to a DNA on a plasmid that is conjugated to a lipid. Cells can be infected using the targeting ability of the VP3 capsid protein to achieve the desired tissue tropism, specific to AAV5. Type 5 VP1 and VP2 proteins can also be utilized to introduce DNA or other molecules into cells. By further incorporating the Rep protein and the AAV TRS into the DNA-containing conjugate, cells can be transduced and targeted integration can be achieved. For example, if AAV5 specific targeted integration is desired, a conjugate composed of the AAV5 VP3 capsid, AAV5 rep or a fragment of AAV5 rep, AAV5 TRS, the rep binding site, the heterologous DNA of interest, and a lipid, can be utilized to achieve AAV5 specific tropism and AAV5 specific targeted integration in the genome.

Further provided by this invention are chimeric viruses where AAV5 can be combined with herpes virus, herpes virus amplicons, baculovirus or other viruses to achieve a desired tropism associated with another virus. For example, the AAV5 ITRs could be inserted in the herpes virus and cells could be infected. Post-infection, the ITRs of AAV5 could be acted on by AAV5 rep provided in the system or in a separate vehicle to rescue AAV5 from the genome. Therefore, the cellular tropism of the herpes simplex virus can be combined with AAV5 rep mediated targeted integration. Other viruses that could be utilized to construct chimeric viruses include, lentivirus, retrovirus, pseudotyped retroviral vectors, and adenoviral vectors.

The present invention further provides isolated nucleic acids of AAV5. For example, provided is an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 23 (AAV5 genome). This nucleic acid, or portions thereof, can be inserted into vectors, such as plasmids, yeast artificial chromosomes, or other viral vector (particle), if desired, by standard cloning methods. The present invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 23. The nucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 23 can have minor modifications and still be contemplated by the present invention. For example, modifications that do not alter the amino acid encoded by any given codon (such as by modification of the third, "wobble," position in a codon) can readily be made, and such alterations are known in the art. Furthermore, modifications that cause a resulting neutral (conserved) amino acid substitution of a similar amino acid can be made in a coding region of the genome. Additionally, modifications as described herein for the AAV5 components, such as the ITRs, the p5 promoter, etc. are contemplated in this invention. Furthermore, modifications to regions of SEQ ID NO: 23 other than in the ITR, TRS Rep binding site and hairpin are likely to be tolerated without serious impact on the function of the nucleic acid as a recombinant vector.

The present invention additionally provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with any nucleic acid disclosed herein, including the entire AAV5 genome and any unique fragment thereof, including the Rep and capsid encoding sequences (e.g. SEQ ID NOS: 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, and 45). Specifically, the nucleic acid can selectively or specifically hybridize to an isolated nucleic acid consisting of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 23 (AAV5 genome). The present invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively or specifically hybridizes with an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 23 (AAV5 genome). By "selectively hybridizes" as used herein is meant a nucleic acid that hybridizes to one of the disclosed nucleic acids under sufficient stringency conditions without significant hybridization to a nucleic acid encoding an unrelated protein, and particularly, without detectably hybridizing to nucleic acids of AAV2. Thus, a nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with a nucleic acid of the present invention will not selectively hybridize under stringent conditions with a nucleic acid encoding a different protein or the corresponding protein from a different serotype of the virus, and vice versa. A "specifically hybridizing" nucleic acid is one that hybridizes under stringent conditions to only a nucleic

acid found in AAV5. Therefore, nucleic acids for use, for example, as primers and probes to detect or amplify the target nucleic acids are contemplated herein. Nucleic acid fragments that selectively hybridize to any given nucleic acid can be used, e.g., as primers and or probes for further hybridization or for amplification methods (e.g., polymerase chain reaction (PCR), ligase chain reaction (LCR)). Additionally, for example, a primer or probe can be designed that selectively hybridizes with both AAV5 and a gene of interest carried within the AAV5 vector (i.e., a chimeric nucleic acid).

A nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes to any portion of the AAV5 genome is contemplated herein. Therefore, a nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes to AAV5 can be of longer length than the AAV5 genome, it can be about the same length as the AAV5 genome or it can be shorter than the AAV5 genome. The length of the nucleic acid is limited on the shorter end of the size range only by its specificity for hybridization to AAV5, i.e., once it is too short, typically less than about 5 to 7 nucleotides in length, it will no longer bind specifically to AAV5, but rather will hybridize to numerous background nucleic acids. Additionally contemplated by this invention is a nucleic acid that has a portion that specifically hybridizes to AAV5 and a portion that specifically hybridizes to a gene of interest inserted within AAV5.

The present invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid encoding an adeno-associated virus 5 Rep protein. The AAV5 Rep proteins are encoded by open reading frame (ORF) 1 of the AAV5 genome. Examples of the AAV5 Rep genes are shown in the nucleic acid set forth in SEQ ID NO: 23, and include nucleic acids consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 32 (Rep52), 33 (Rep78), 35 (Rep40), and 37 (Rep68), and nucleic acids comprising the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 32, 33, 35, and 37. However, the present invention contemplates that the Rep nucleic acid can include any one, two, three, or four of the four Rep proteins, in any order, in such a nucleic acid. Furthermore, minor modifications are contemplated in the nucleic acid, such as silent mutations in the coding sequences, mutations that make neutral or conservative changes in the encoded amino acid sequence, and mutations in regulatory regions that do not disrupt the expression of the gene. Examples of other minor modifications are known in the art. Further modifications can be made in the nucleic acid, such as to disrupt or alter expression of one or more of the Rep proteins in order to, for example, determine the effect of such a disruption; such as to mutate one or more of the Rep proteins to determine the

resulting effect, etc. However, in general, a modified nucleic acid encoding a Rep protein will have at least about 85%, about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 98% or 100% homology to the Rep nucleic sequences described herein e.g., SEQ ID NOS:~~, 11, 13 and 15~~ 32, 33, 35 and 37, and the Rep polypeptide encoded therein will have overall about 93%, about 95%, about 98%, about 99% or 100% homology with the amino acid sequence described herein, e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 24, 25, 34 and 36. Percent homology is determined by the techniques described herein.

The present invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively or specifically hybridizes with a nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 32, 33, 35 and 37, and an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with a nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 32, 33, 35 and 37. "Selectively hybridizing" and "stringency of hybridization" is defined elsewhere herein.

As described above, provided is the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 40 protein and, in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 35, and a nucleic acid encoding the adeno-associated virus 5 protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 34. The present invention also provides the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 52 protein, and in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 32, and a nucleic acid encoding the adeno-associated virus 5 Rep protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 24. The present invention further provides the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 68 protein and, in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 37, and a nucleic acid encoding the adeno-associated virus 5 protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 36. And, further, provided is the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 78 protein, and in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 33, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 33, and a nucleic acid encoding the adeno-associated virus 5 Rep protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 25. As described elsewhere herein, these nucleic acids

can have minor modifications, including silent nucleotide substitutions, mutations causing conservative amino acid substitutions in the encoded proteins, and mutations in control regions that do not or minimally affect the encoded amino acid sequence.

The present invention further provides a nucleic acid encoding the entire AAV5 Capsid polypeptide. Furthermore, provided is a nucleic acid encoding each of the three AAV5 coat proteins, VP1, VP2, and VP3. Thus, provided is a nucleic acid encoding AAV5 VP1, a nucleic acid encoding AAV5 VP2, and a nucleic acid encoding AAV5 VP3. Thus, provided is a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 26 (VP1); a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27(VP2), and a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 28 (VP3). The present invention also specifically provides a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 29 (VP1 gene); a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 30 (VP2 gene); and a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 31 (VP3 gene). The present invention also specifically provides a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO: 29 (VP1 gene), a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO: 30 (VP2 gene), and a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO: 31 (VP3 gene). Minor modifications in the nucleotide sequences encoding the capsid, or coat, proteins are contemplated, as described above for other AAV5 nucleic acids. However, in general, a modified nucleic acid encoding a capsid protein will have at least about 85%, about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 98% or 100% homology to the capsid nucleic sequences described herein e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 29, 30 and 31, and the capsid polypeptide encoded therein will have overall about 93%, about 95%, about 98%, about 99% or 100% homology with the amino acid sequence described herein, e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 26, 27, and 28. Nucleic acids that selectively hybridize with the nucleic acids of SEQ ID NOS: 29, 30, and 31 under the conditions described above are also provided.

Provided is an isolated AAV5 Rep protein. An AAV5 Rep polypeptide is encoded by ORF1 of AAV5. The present invention also provides each individual AAV5 Rep protein. Thus provided is AAV5 Rep 40 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 34), or a unique fragment thereof. Provided is AAV5 Rep 52 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 24), or a unique fragment thereof. Provided is AAV5 Rep 68 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 36), or a unique fragment thereof. Provided is an example of AAV5 Rep 78 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 25), or a unique fragment thereof. By "unique fragment thereof" is meant any smaller polypeptide fragment encoded by an AAV5 rep gene that is of sufficient length to be found only in the Rep polypeptide. Substitutions and modifications of

the amino acid sequence can be made as described above and, further, can include protein processing modifications, such as glycosylation, to the polypeptide.

The present invention further provides an AAV5 Capsid polypeptide or a unique fragment thereof. AAV5 capsid polypeptide is encoded by ORF 2 of AAV5. The present invention further provides the individual AAV5 capsid proteins, VP1, VP2 and VP3 or unique fragments thereof. Thus, provided is an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 26 (VP1). The present invention additionally provides an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27 (VP2). The present invention also provides an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 28 (VP3). By "unique fragment thereof" is meant any smaller polypeptide fragment encoded by any AAV5 capsid gene that is of sufficient length to be found only in the AAV5 capsid protein. Substitutions and modifications of the amino acid sequence can be made as described above and, further, can include protein processing modifications, such as glycosylation, to the polypeptide. However, an AAV5 Capsid polypeptide including all three coat proteins will have greater than about 56% overall homology to the polypeptide encoded by the nucleotides set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 26, 27, or 28. The protein can have about 65%, about 70%, about 75%, about 80%, about 85%, about 90%, 93%, 95%, 97% or even 100% homology to the amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotides set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 26, 27 or 28. An AAV5 VP1 polypeptide can have at least about 58%, about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90%, 93%, 95%, 97% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 26. An AAV5 VP2 polypeptide can have at least about 58%, about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90%, 93%, 95%, 97% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 27. An AAV5 VP3 polypeptide can have at least about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90%, 93%, 95%, 97% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 28.

The AAV ITRs in the vector for the herein described delivery methods can be AAV5 ITRs (SEQ ID NOS: 41 and 42). Furthermore, the AAV ITRs in the vector for the herein described nucleic acid delivery methods can also comprise AAV1, AAV2, AAV3, AAV4, or AAV6 inverted terminal repeats.

Compositions and methods for making BAAV vectors

Compositions and methods for making and using BAAV vectors have been previously described in U.S. Patent Application No. 60/526786, filed December 4, 2003, and in International Patent Application No. PCT/US04/40825, filed December 6, 2004, which are hereby incorporated herein by reference for this teaching.

Provided is a recombinant bovine adeno-associated virus (BAAV). This virus has one or more of the characteristics described below. The compositions of the present invention do not include wild-type BAAV. The methods of the present invention can use either wild-type BAAV or recombinant BAAV-based delivery.

Provided are novel BAAV particles, recombinant BAAV vectors and recombinant BAAV virions. An BAAV particle is a viral particle comprising an BAAV capsid protein. A recombinant BAAV vector is a nucleic acid construct that comprises at least one unique nucleic acid of BAAV. A recombinant BAAV virion is a particle containing a recombinant BAAV vector, wherin the particle can be either an BAAV particle as described herein or a non-BAAV particle. Alternatively, the recombinant BAAV virion is an BAAV particle containing a recombinant vector, wherein the vector can be either an BAAV vector as described herein or a non-BAAV vector. These vectors, particles, virions, nucleic acids and polypeptides are described below.

Provided is the nucleotide sequence of the BAAV genome and vectors and particles derived therefrom. Specifically, provided is a nucleic acid vector comprising a pair of BAAV inverted terminal repeats (ITRs) and a promoter between the inverted terminal repeats. The rep proteins of AAV5 and BAAV will bind to the BAAV ITR and it can function as an origin of replication for packaging of recombinant AAV particles. The minimum sequence necessary for this activity is the TRS site where Rep cleaves in order to replicate the virus. Minor modifications in an ITR are contemplated and are those that will not interfere with the hairpin structure formed by the ITR as described herein and known in the art. Furthermore, to be considered within the term e.g. it must retain the Rep binding site described herein.

The D- region of the AAV2 ITR, a single stranded region of the ITR, inboard of the TRS site, has been shown to bind a factor which depending on its phosphorylation state correlates with the conversion of the AAV from a single stranded genome to a transcriptionally active form that allows for expression of the viral DNA. This region is

conserved between AAV2, 3, 4,and 6 but is divergent in AAV5 and BAAV (SEQ ID NO: 59). The D+ region is the reverse complement of the D- region.

The promoter can be any desired promoter, selected by known considerations, such as the level of expression of a nucleic acid functionally linked to the promoter and the cell type in which the vector is to be used. That is, the promoter can be tissue/cell-specific. Promoters can be prokaryotic, eukaryotic, fungal, nuclear, mitochondrial, viral or plant promoters. Promoters can be exogenous or endogenous to the cell type being transduced by the vector. Promoters can include, for example, bacterial promoters, known strong promoters such as SV40 or the inducible metallothionein promoter, or an AAV promoter, such as an AAV p5 promoter. Additionally, chimeric regulatory promoters for targeted gene expression can be utilized. Examples of these regulatory systems, which are known in the art, include the tetracycline based regulatory system which utilizes the tet transactivator protein (tTA), a chimeric protein containing the VP16 activation domain fused to the tet repressor of Escherichia coli, the IPTG based regulatory system, the CID based regulatory system, and the Ecdysone based regulatory system. Other promoters include promoters derived from actin genes, immunoglobulin genes, cytomegalovirus (CMV), adenovirus, bovine papilloma virus, adenoviral promoters, such as the adenoviral major late promoter, an inducible heat shock promoter, respiratory syncytial virus, Rous sarcomas virus (RSV), etc., specifically, the promoter can be AAV2 p5 promoter or AAV5 p5 promoter or BAAV p5 promoter. More specifically, the BAAV p5 promoter can be in about the same location in SEQ ID NO: 47 as the AAV2 p5 promoter, in the corresponding AAV2 published sequence. Additionally, the p5 promoter may be enhanced by nucleotides 1-173 of SEQ ID NO: 47. Furthermore, smaller fragments of p5 promoter that retain promoter activity can readily be determined by standard procedures including, for example, constructing a series of deletions in the p5 promoter, linking the deletion to a reporter gene, and determining whether the reporter gene is expressed, i.e., transcribed and/or translated. The promoter can be the promoter of any of the AAV serotypes, and can be the p19 promoter (SEQ ID NO: 62) or the p40 promoter set forth in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO: 63.

It should be recognized that any errors in any of the nucleotide sequences disclosed herein can be corrected, for example, by using the hybridization procedure described below with various probes derived from the described sequences such that the coding sequence can be reisolated and resequenced. Rapid screening for point mutations can also be achieved

with the use of polymerase chain reaction single strand conformation polymorphism (PCR SSCP). The corresponding amino acid sequence can then be corrected accordingly.

The BAAV-derived vector can include any normally occurring BAAV nucleic acid sequences in addition to an ITR and promoter. The BAAV-derived vector can also include sequences that are at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical to the BAAV nucleic acids set forth herein. Examples of vector constructs are provided below.

The present vector or BAAV particle or recombinant BAAV virion can utilize any unique fragment of these present BAAV nucleic acids, including the BAAV nucleic acids set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56 and 58-63. To be unique, the fragment must be of sufficient size to distinguish it from other known sequences, most readily determined by comparing any nucleic acid fragment to the nucleotide sequences of nucleic acids in computer databases, such as GenBank. Such comparative searches are standard in the art. Typically, a unique fragment useful as a primer or probe will be at least about 8 or 10, preferable at least 20 or 25 nucleotides in length, depending upon the specific nucleotide content of the sequence. Additionally, fragments can be, for example, at least about 30, 40, 50, 75, 100, 200 or 500 nucleotides in length and can encode polypeptides or be probes. The nucleic acid can be single or double stranded, depending upon the purpose for which it is intended. Where desired, the nucleic acid can be RNA.

The present invention further provides a BAAV capsid protein to contain the vector. In particular, provided is not only a polypeptide comprising all three BAAV coat proteins, i.e., VP1, VP2 and VP3, but also a polypeptide comprising each BAAV coat protein individually, SEQ ID NOS: 53, 55, and 57, respectively. Thus, an BAAV particle comprising an BAAV capsid protein comprises at least one BAAV coat protein VP1, VP2 or VP3. A BAAV particle comprising an BAAV capsid protein can be utilized to deliver a nucleic acid vector to a cell, tissue or subject. For example, the herein described BAAV vectors can be encapsidated in an AAV5 capsid-derived particle and utilized in a gene delivery method. Furthermore, other viral nucleic acids can be encapsidated in the BAAV particle and utilized in such delivery methods. For example, an AAV1-8 or AAAV vector (e.g. AAV1-8 or AAAV ITR and nucleic acid of interest) can be encapsidated in an BAAV particle and administered. Furthermore, a BAAV chimeric capsid incorporating both AAV1-8 or AAAV capsid and BAAV capsid sequences can be generated, by standard cloning methods, selecting regions from the known sequences of each protein as desired. For

example, particularly antigenic regions of the BAAV capsid protein can be replaced with the corresponding region of the BAAV capsid protein. In addition to chimeric capsids incorporating AAV2 capsid sequences, chimeric capsids incorporating AAV1, 3-8, and AAV5 capsid sequences can be generated, by standard cloning methods, selecting regions from the known sequences of each protein as desired. Alternatively a chimeric capsid can be made by the addition of a plasmid that expresses AAV1-8 capsid proteins at a ratio with the BAAV capsid expression plasmid that allows only a few capsid proteins to be incorpated into the BAAV particle. Thus, for example, a chimeric particle may be constructed that contains 6 AAV2 capsid proteins and 54 BAAV capsid proteins if the complete capsid contains 60 capsid proteins.

The capsids can also be modified to alter their specific tropism by genetically altering the capsid to encode a specific ligand to a cell surface receptor. Alternatively, the capsid can be chemically modified by conjugating a ligand to a cell surface receptor. By genetically or chemically altering the capsids, the tropism can be modified to direct BAAV to a particular cell or population of cells. The capsids can also be altered immunologically by conjugating the capsid to an antibody that recognizes a specific protein on the target cell or population of cells.

It has been recently reported that insertion of foreign epitopes (RGD motif, LH receptor targeting epitope) in certain regions of AAV2 capsid can redirect viral tropism. However, AAV2 naturally infects a wide variety of cell types and complete retargeting of rAAV2 would be difficult to achieve. Provided are two regions in the capsid of BAAV that are on the virus surface and could tolerate substitution. These two regions are aa 257-264 (GSSNASDT, SEQ ID NO:67) and aa 444-457 (TTSGGTLNQGNSAT, SEQ ID NO:68). Other regions of the BAAV capsid could also accommodate the substitution of amino acids that would allow for epitope presentation on the surface of the virus. All of these regions would have in common 1) Surface exposure 2) able to support a substitution of sequence to insert the epitope 3) still allow for capsid assembly.

Because of the symmetry of the AAV particles, a substitution in one subunit of the capsid will appear multiple times on the capsid surface. For example the capsid is made of approximately 55 VP3 proteins. Therefore an epitope incorporated in the VP3 protein could be expressed 55 times on the surface of each particle increasing the likelihood of the epitope forming a stable interaction with its target. In some cases this may be too high of a ligand

density for functional binding or this high density of epitope may interfere with capsid formation. The epitope density could be lowered by introducing another plasmid into the packaging system for production of recombinant particles and the ratio between the packaging plasmid with the modified VP3 protein and the wt VP3 protein altered to balance the epitope density on the virus surface.

Epitopes could be incorporated into the virus capsid for the purpose of 1) altering the tropism of the virus 2) blocking an immune response direct at the virus 3) developing a host immune response to the epitope for the purpose of vaccination.

Examples of epitopes that could be added to BAAV capsids include but are not limited to:

LH receptor binding epitope

RGD integrin binding epitope

CD13 binding epitope NGRAHA SEQ ID NO:69

The Retanef polyprotein vaccine candidate for HIV-1

single chain antibody fragments directed against tumor cells

Endothelial cell binding epitope SIGYPLP SEQ ID NO:70

serpin receptor ligand, KFNKPFVFLI SEQ ID NO:71

protective B-cell epitope hemagglutinin (HA) 91-108 from influenza HA

NDV B-cell immunodominant epitope (IDE) spanning residues 447 to 455

Major immunogenic epitope for parvovirus B19 (NISLDNPLENPSSLFDLVARIK, SEQ ID NO:72) that can elicit protective antibody titers.

The capsids can also be assembled into empty particles by expression in mammalian, bacterial, fungal or insect cells. For example, AAV2 particles are known to be made from VP3 and VP2 capsid proteins in baculovirus. The same basic protocol can produce an empty BAAV particle comprising BAAV capsid proteins and also full particles.

The herein described recombinant BAAV nucleic acid derived vector can be encapsidated in an AAV particle. In particular, it can be encapsidated in an AAV1 particle, an AAV2 particle, an AAV3 particle, an AAV4 particle, an AAV5 particle or an AAV6 or AAV7 or an AAV8 or AAAV particle, a portion of any of these capsids, or a chimeric capsid particle as described above, by standard methods using the appropriate capsid proteins in the encapsidation process, as long as the nucleic acid vector fits within the size limitation of the particle utilized. The encapsidation process itself is standard in the art. The

BAAV replication machinery, i.e. the rep initiator proteins and other functions required for replication, can be utilized to produce the BAAV genome that can be packaged in an AAV1-8 or AAAV capsid.

The recombinant BAAV virion containing a vector can also be produced by recombinant methods utilizing multiple plasmids. In one example, the BAAV rep nucleic acid would be cloned into one plasmid, the BAAV ITR nucleic acid would be cloned into another plasmid and the AAV1-8 capsid nucleic acid would be cloned on another plasmid. These plasmids would then be introduced into cells. The cells that were efficiently transduced by all three plasmids, would exhibit specific integration as well as the ability to produce BAAV recombinant virus. Additionally, two plasmids could be used where the BAAV rep nucleic acid would be cloned into one plasmid and the BAAV ITR and BAAV capsid would be cloned into another plasmid. These plasmids would then be introduced into cells. The cells that were efficiently transduced by both plasmids, would exhibit specific integration as well as the ability to produce BAAV recombinant virus.

An BAAV capsid polypeptide encoding the entire VP1, VP2, and VP3 polypeptide can overall have greater than 56% homology to the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides in SEQ ID NOS: 52, 54 and 56. The capsid protein can have about 70% homology, about 75% homology, 80% homology, 85% homology, 90% homology, 95% homology, 98% homology, 99% homology, or even 100% homology to the protein having the amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotides set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 52, 54 and 56. The percent homology used to identify proteins herein, can be based on a nucleotide-by-nucleotide comparison or more preferable is based on a computerized algorithm as described herein. Variations in the amino acid sequence of the BAAV capsid protein are contemplated herein, as long as the resulting particle comprising an BAAV capsid protein remains antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV1-8 or AAAV capsid, as can be routinely determined by standard methods. Specifically, for example, ELISA and Western blots can be used to determine whether a viral particle is antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV2 or the other serotypes. Furthermore, the BAAV particle preferably retains tissue tropism distinction from other AAVs, such as that exemplified in the examples herein. A BAAV chimeric particle comprising at least one BAAV coat protein may have a different tissue tropism from that of an BAAV particle

consisting only of BAAV coat proteins, but is still distinct from the tropism of an AAV2 particle.

The invention further provides a recombinant BAAV virion, comprising a BAAV particle containing, i.e., encapsidating, a vector comprising a pair of BAAV inverted terminal repeats. The recombinant vector can further comprise a BAAV Rep-encoding nucleic acid. The vector encapsidated in the particle can further comprise an exogenous nucleic acid inserted between the inverted terminal repeats.

The invention further contemplates chimeric recombinant ITRs that contain a rep binding site and a TRS site recognized by that Rep protein. By "Rep protein" is meant all four of the Rep proteins, Rep 40, Rep 78, Rep 52, Rep 68. Alternatively, "Rep protein" could be one or more of the Rep proteins described herein. One example of a chimeric ITR would consist of an BAAV D region (SEQ ID NO: 59), an BAAV TRS site (SEQ ID NO: 60), an AAV2 hairpin and an AAV2 Rep binding site. Another example would be a BAAV D region, an BAAV TRS site, an AAV3 hairpin and an AAV3 Rep binding site. In these chimeric ITRs, the D region can be from AAV1-8 or AAAV. The hairpin can be derived from AAV 1-8 or AAAV. The binding site can be derived from any of AAV1-8 or AAAV. Preferably, the D region and the TRS are from the same serotype.

The chimeric ITRs can be combined with BAAV Rep protein and any of the AAV serotype capsids to obtain recombinant virion. For example, recombinant virion can be produced by a BAAV D region, an BAAV TRS site, an AAV2 hairpin, an AAV2 binding site, BAAV Rep protein and AAV1 capsid. This recombinant virion would possess the cellular tropism conferred by the AAV1 capsid protein and would possess the efficient replication conferred by the BAAV Rep.

Other examples of the ITR, Rep protein and Capsids that will produce recombinant virus are provided in the list below but not limited to :

BAAV ITR + BAAV Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV1 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV2 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV3 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV4 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV5 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV6 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV8 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV1 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV2 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV3 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV4 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV5 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV6 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV8 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV5 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV1 ITR + AAV1 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV2 ITR + AAV2 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV3 ITR + AAV3 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV4 ITR + AAV4 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV5 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV6 ITR + AAV6 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV7 ITR + AAV7 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV8 ITR + AAV8 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

In any of the constructs described herein, inclusion of a promoter is preferred. As used in the constructs herein, unless otherwise specified, Cap (capsid) refers to any of BAAV VP1, BAAV VP2, BAAV VP3, combinations thereof, functional fragments of any of VP1, VP2 or VP3, or chimeric capsids as described herein. The ITRs of the constructs described herein, can be chimeric recombinant ITRs as described elsewhere in the application.

Conjugates of recombinant or wild-type BAAV virions and nucleic acids or proteins can be used to deliver those molecules to a cell. For example, the purified BAAV can be used as a vehicle for delivering DNA bound to the exterior of the virus. Examples of this are to conjugate the DNA to the virion by a bridge using poly L lysine or other charged molecule. Also contemplated are virosomes that contain BAAV structural proteins (BAAV

capsid proteins), lipids such as DOTAP, and nucleic acids that are complexed via charge interaction to introduce DNA into cells.

Also provided by this invention are conjugates that utilize the BAAV capsid or a unique region of the BAAV capsid protein (e.g. VP1, VP2 or VP3 or combinations thereof) to introduce DNA into cells. For example, the BAAV VP3 protein or fragment thereof, can be conjugated to a DNA on a plasmid that is conjugated to a lipid. Cells can be infected using the targeting ability of the VP3 capsid protein to achieve the desired tissue tropism, specific to BAAV. BAAV VP1 and VP2 proteins can also be utilized to introduce DNA or other molecules into cells. By further incorporating the Rep protein and the AAV TRS into the DNA-containing conjugate, cells can be transduced and targeted integration can be achieved. For example, if BAAV specific targeted integration is desired, a conjugate composed of the BAAV VP3 capsid, BAAV rep or a fragment of BAAV rep, BAAV TRS, the rep binding site, the heterologous DNA of interest, and a lipid, can be utilized to achieve BAAV specific tropism and BAAV specific targeted integration in the genome.

Further provided by this invention are chimeric viruses where BAAV can be combined with herpes virus, baculovirus or other viruses to achieve a desired tropism associated with another virus. For example, the BAAV ITRs could be inserted in the herpes virus and cells could be infected. Post-infection, the ITRs of BAAV could be acted on by BAAV rep provided in the system or in a separate vehicle to rescue BAAV from the genome. Therefore, the cellular tropism of the herpes simplex virus can be combined with BAAV rep mediated targeted integration. Other viruses that could be utilized to construct chimeric viruses include lentivirus, retrovirus, pseudotyped retroviral vectors, and adenoviral vectors.

The present invention further provides isolated nucleic acids of BAAV. For example, provided is an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 47 (BAAV genome). This nucleic acid, or portions thereof, can be inserted into vectors, such as plasmids, yeast artificial chromosomes, or other viral vector (particle), if desired, by standard cloning methods. The present invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 47. The nucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 47 can have minor modifications and still be contemplated by the present invention. For example, modifications that do not alter the amino acid encoded by any given codon (such as by modification of the third, "wobble," position in a

codon) can readily be made, and such alterations are known in the art. Furthermore, modifications that cause a resulting neutral (conserved) amino acid substitution of a similar amino acid can be made in a coding region of the genome. Additionally, modifications as described herein for the BAAV components, such as the ITRs, the p5 promoter, etc. are contemplated in this invention. Furthermore, modifications to regions of SEQ ID NO:~~1~~ 47 other than in the ITR, TRS, Rep binding site and hairpin are likely to be tolerated without serious impact on the function of the nucleic acid as a recombinant vector.

The present invention additionally provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with any nucleic acid disclosed herein, including the entire BAAV genome and any unique fragment thereof, including the Rep and capsid encoding sequences (e.g. SEQ ID NOS: 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63). Specifically, the nucleic acid can selectively or specifically hybridize to an isolated nucleic acid consisting of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 47 (BAAV genome). The present invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively or specifically hybridizes with an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 47 (BAAV genome). By "selectively hybridizes" as used herein is meant a nucleic acid that hybridizes to one of the disclosed nucleic acids under sufficient stringency conditions without significant hybridization to a nucleic acid encoding an unrelated protein, and particularly, without detectably hybridizing to nucleic acids of AAV2. Thus, a nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with a nucleic acid of the present invention will not selectively hybridize under stringent conditions with a nucleic acid encoding a different protein or the corresponding protein from a different serotype of the virus, and vice versa. A "specifically hybridizing" nucleic acid is one that hybridizes under stringent conditions to only a nucleic acid found in BAAV. Therefore, nucleic acids for use, for example, as primers and probes to detect or amplify the target nucleic acids are contemplated herein. Nucleic acid fragments that selectively hybridize to any given nucleic acid can be used, e.g., as primers and or probes for further hybridization or for amplification methods (e.g., polymerase chain reaction (PCR), ligase chain reaction (LCR)). Additionally, for example, a primer or probe can be designed that selectively hybridizes with both BAAV and a gene of interest carried within the BAAV vector (i.e., a chimeric nucleic acid).

A nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes to any portion of the BAAV genome is contemplated herein. Therefore, a nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes to BAAV can be

of longer length than the BAAV genome, it can be about the same length as the BAAV genome or it can be shorter than the BAAV genome. The length of the nucleic acid is limited on the shorter end of the size range only by its specificity for hybridization to BAAV, i.e., once it is too short, typically less than about 5 to 7 nucleotides in length, it will no longer bind specifically to BAAV, but rather will hybridize to numerous background nucleic acids. Additionally contemplated by this invention is a nucleic acid that has a portion that specifically hybridizes to BAAV and a portion that specifically hybridizes to a gene of interest inserted within BAAV.

The present invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid encoding a bovine adeno-associated virus Rep protein. The BAAV Rep proteins are encoded by open reading frame (ORF) 1 of the BAAV genome. Examples of the BAAV Rep genes are shown in the nucleic acid set forth in SEQ ID NO: 47, and include nucleic acids consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 48 (rep78), 4(rep52) and nucleic acids comprising the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 48 and 50. However, the present invention contemplates that the Rep nucleic acid can include any one, two, three, or four of the four Rep proteins, in any order, in such a nucleic acid. Furthermore, minor modifications are contemplated in the nucleic acid, such as silent mutations in the coding sequences, mutations that make neutral or conservative changes in the encoded amino acid sequence, and mutations in regulatory regions that do not disrupt the expression of the gene. Examples of other minor modifications are known in the art. Further modifications can be made in the nucleic acid, such as to disrupt or alter expression of one or more of the Rep proteins in order to, for example, determine the effect of such a disruption; such as to mutate one or more of the Rep proteins to determine the resulting effect, etc. However, in general, a modified nucleic acid encoding a Rep protein will have at least about 85%, about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 98% or 100% homology to the Rep nucleic sequences described herein e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 48 and 50, and the Rep polypeptide encoded therein will have overall about 93%, about 95%, about 98%, about 99% or 100% homology with the amino acid sequence described herein, e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 49 and 51. Percent homology is determined by the techniques described herein.

The present invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively or specifically hybridizes with a nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 48 and 50, and an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes

with a nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 48 and 50. "Selectively hybridizing" and "stringency of hybridization" is defined elsewhere herein.

As described above, provided is the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 78 protein and, in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 48, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 48, and a nucleic acid encoding the bovine adeno-associated virus protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 49. The present invention also provides the nucleic acid encoding a Rep 52 protein, and in particular an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 50, an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 50, and a nucleic acid encoding the bovine adeno-associated virus Rep 52 protein having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 51. As described elsewhere herein, these nucleic acids can have minor modifications, including silent nucleotide substitutions, mutations causing conservative amino acid substitutions in the encoded proteins, and mutations in control regions that do not or minimally affect the encoded amino acid sequence.

The present invention further provides a nucleic acid encoding the entire BAAV Capsid polypeptide. Furthermore, provided is a nucleic acid encoding each of the three BAAV coat proteins, VP1, VP2, and VP3. Thus, provided is a nucleic acid encoding BAAV VP1, a nucleic acid encoding BAAV VP2, and a nucleic acid encoding BAAV VP3. Thus, provided is a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 53 (VP1); a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55 (VP2), and a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 57 (VP3). The present invention also specifically provides a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 52 (VP1 gene); a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 54 (VP2 gene); and a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 56 (VP3 gene). The present invention also specifically provides a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO: 52 (VP1 gene), a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO: 54 (VP2 gene), and a nucleic acid consisting essentially of SEQ ID NO: 56 (VP3 gene). Minor modifications in the nucleotide sequences encoding the capsid, or coat, proteins are contemplated, as described above for other BAAV nucleic acids. However, in general, a modified nucleic acid encoding a capsid protein will have at least about 85%, about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 98% or 100% homology to the capsid nucleic sequences described herein e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 52, 54 and 56, and the capsid

polypeptide encoded therein will have overall about 93%, about 95%, about 98%, about 99% or 100% homology with the amino acid sequence described herein, e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 53, 55 and 57. Nucleic acids that selectively hybridize with the nucleic acids of SEQ ID NOS: 52, 54 and 56 under the conditions described above are also provided.

Provided is an isolated BAAV Rep protein. An BAAV Rep polypeptide is encoded by ORF1 of BAAV. The present invention also provides each individual BAAV Rep protein. Thus provided is BAAV Rep 52 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 50), or a unique fragment thereof. Provided is BAAV Rep 78 (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 48), or a unique fragment thereof. By "unique fragment thereof" is meant any smaller polypeptide fragment encoded by an BAAV rep gene that is of sufficient length to be found only in the Rep polypeptide. Substitutions and modifications of the amino acid sequence can be made as described above and, further, can include protein processing modifications, such as glycosylation, to the polypeptide.

The present invention further provides a BAAV Capsid polypeptide or a unique fragment thereof. BAAV capsid polypeptide is encoded by ORF 2 of BAAV. The present invention further provides the individual BAAV capsid proteins, VP1, VP2 and VP3 or unique fragments thereof. Thus, provided is an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:52 (VP1). The present invention additionally provides an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 54 (VP2). The present invention also provides an isolated polypeptide having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:56 (VP3). By "unique fragment thereof" is meant any smaller polypeptide fragment encoded by any BAAV capsid gene that is of sufficient length to be found only in the BAAV capsid protein. Substitutions and modifications of the amino acid sequence can be made as described above and, further, can include protein processing modifications, such as glycosylation, to the polypeptide. However, an BAAV Capsid polypeptide including all three coat proteins will have greater than about 56% overall homology to the polypeptide encoded by the nucleotides set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 52, 54 or 56. The protein can have about 65%, about 70%, about 75%, about 80%, about 85%, about 90%, 93%, 95%, 97% or even 100% homology to the amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotides set forth in SEQ ID NOS: 52, 54 or 56. An BAAV VP1 polypeptide can have at least about 58%, about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90%, 93%, 95%, 97% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 53. An BAAV VP2 polypeptide can have at least about 58%, about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90%,

93%, 95%, 97% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 55. An BAAV VP3 polypeptide can have at least about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90%, 93%, 95%, 97% or about 100% homology to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 57.

The present invention also provides a method of producing the BAAV virus by transducing a cell with the nucleic acid encoding the virus.

The present method further provides a method of delivering an exogenous (heterologous) nucleic acid to a cell comprising administering to the cell an BAAV particle containing a vector comprising the nucleic acid inserted between a pair of AAV inverted terminal repeats, thereby delivering the nucleic acid to the cell.

The AAV ITRs in the vector for the herein described delivery methods can be AAV ITRs (SEQ ID NOS: 58). Furthermore, the AAV ITRs in the vector for the herein described nucleic acid delivery methods can also comprise AAV1-8 or AAAV inverted terminal repeats.

Compositions and methods for making AAV7 vectors

Compositions and methods for making and using AAV7 vectors have been previously described in Gao GP, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2002 Sep 3;99(18):11854-9; U.S. Patent Application 2003/0228282; and International Patent Application No. PCT/US02/33630, which are hereby incorporated by reference herein for the teaching of compositions and method for making and using AAV7 virions, vectors, and particles.

Provided is a recombinant adeno-associated virus-7 (AAV7). This virus has one or more of the characteristics described below. The compositions of the present invention do not include wild-type AAV7. The methods of the present invention can use either wild-type AAV7 or recombinant AAV7-based delivery.

Provided are AAV7 particles, recombinant AAV7 vectors and recombinant AAV7 virions. An AAV7 particle is a viral particle comprising an AAV7 capsid protein. A recombinant AAV7 vector is a nucleic acid construct that comprises at least one unique nucleic acid of AAV7. A recombinant AAV7 virion is a particle containing a recombinant AAV7 vector, wherein the particle can be either an AAV7 particle as described herein or a non-AAV7 particle. Alternatively, the recombinant AAV7 virion is an AAV7 particle containing a recombinant vector, wherein the vector can be either an AAV7 vector as

described herein or a non-AAV7 vector. These vectors, particles, virions, nucleic acids and polypeptides are described below.

The AAV7-derived vector can include any normally occurring AAV7 nucleic acid sequences. The AAV7-derived vector can also include sequences that are at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical to the AAV7 nucleic acids set forth herein. Examples of vector constructs are provided below.

The present vector or AAV7 particle or recombinant AAV7 virion can utilize any unique fragment of the present AAV7 nucleic acids, including the AAV7 nucleic acids set forth in SEQ ID NO:64. Fragments can be, for example, at least about 30, 40, 50, 75, 100, 200 or 500 nucleotides in length. The nucleic acid can be single or double stranded, depending upon the purpose for which it is intended.

The present invention further provides an AAV7 capsid protein to contain the vector. In particular, provided is a polypeptide comprising AAV7 capsid protein, SEQ ID NO:66. An AAV7 particle comprising an AAV7 capsid protein can be utilized to deliver a nucleic acid vector to a cell, tissue or subject. For example, the herein described AAV7 vectors can be encapsidated in an AAV5 capsid-derived particle and utilized in a gene delivery method. Furthermore, other viral nucleic acids can be encapsidated in the AAV7 particle and utilized in such delivery methods. For example, an AAV1-6, 8, BAAV or AAAV vector (e.g. AAV1-6, 8, BAAV or AAAV ITR and nucleic acid of interest) can be encapsidated in an AAV7 particle and administered. Furthermore, a AAV7 chimeric capsid incorporating AAV1-6, 8, BAAV or AAAV capsid, and AAV7 capsid sequences can be generated, by standard cloning methods, selecting regions from the known sequences of each protein as desired. For example, particularly antigenic regions of the AAV2 capsid protein can be replaced with the corresponding region of the AAV7 capsid protein. In addition to chimeric capsids incorporating AAV2 capsid sequences, chimeric capsids incorporating AAV1, 3-6, 8, BAAV and AAV5 capsid sequences can be generated, by standard cloning methods, selecting regions from the known sequences of each protein as desired. Alternatively a chimeric capsid can be made by the addition of a plasmid that expresses AAV1, 3-6, 8, BAAV or AAV5 capsid proteins at a ratio with the AAV7 capsid expression plasmid that allows only a few capsid proteins to be incorpated into the AAV7 particle. Thus, for example, a chimeric particle may be constructed that contains 6 AAV2 capsid proteins and 54 AAV7 capsid proteins if the complete capsid contains 60 capsid proteins.

The capsids can also be assembled into empty particles by expression in mammalian, bacterial, fungal or insect cells. For example, AAV2 particles are known to be made from VP3 and VP2 capsid proteins in baculovirus. The same basic protocol can produce an empty AAV7 particle comprising AAV7 capsid proteins and also full particles.

The herein described recombinant AAV7 nucleic acid derived vector can be encapsidated in an AAV particle. In particular, it can be encapsidated in an AAV1 particle, an AAV2 particle, an AAV3 particle, an AAV4 particle, an AAV5 particle, an AAV6, an AAV8, a BAAV particle or AAAV particle, a portion of any of these capsids, or a chimeric capsid particle as described above, by standard methods using the appropriate capsid proteins in the encapsidation process, as long as the nucleic acid vector fits within the size limitation of the particle utilized. The encapsidation process itself is standard in the art. The AAV7 replication machinery, i.e. the rep initiator proteins and other functions required for replication, can be utilized to produce the AAV7 genome that can be packaged in an AAV1-6, 8, BAAV or AAAV capsid.

The recombinant AAV7 virion containing a vector can also be produced by recombinant methods utilizing multiple plasmids. In one example, the AAV7 rep nucleic acid would be cloned into one plasmid, the AAV2 ITR nucleic acid would be cloned into another plasmid and the AAV7 capsid nucleic acid would be cloned on another plasmid. These plasmids would then be introduced into cells. The cells that were efficiently transduced by all three plasmids, would exhibit specific integration as well as the ability to produce AAV7 recombinant virus. Additionally, two plasmids could be used where the AAV7 rep nucleic acid would be cloned into one plasmid and the AAV7 ITR and AAV7 capsid would be cloned into another plasmid. These plasmids would then be introduced into cells. The cells that were efficiently transduced by both plasmids, would exhibit specific integration as well as the ability to produce AAV7 recombinant virus.

An AAV7 capsid polypeptide encoding the entire VP1 polypeptide can overall have greater than 56% homology to the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by nucleotides in SEQ ID NO:66. The capsid protein can have about 70% homology, about 75% homology, 80% homology, 85% homology, 90% homology, 95% homology, 98% homology, 99% homology, or even 100% homology to the protein having the amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotides set forth in SEQ ID NO:66. The percent homology used to identify proteins herein, can be based on a nucleotide-by-nucleotide comparison or

more preferable is based on a computerized algorithm as described herein. Variations in the amino acid sequence of the AAV7 capsid protein are contemplated herein, as long as the resulting particle comprising an AAV7 capsid protein remains antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV1-6, 8, BAAV or AAAV capsid, as can be routinely determined by standard methods. Specifically, for example, ELISA and Western blots can be used to determine whether a viral particle is antigenically or immunologically distinct from AAV2 or the other serotypes. Furthermore, the AAV7 particle preferably retains tissue tropism distinction from other AAVs. An AAV7 chimeric particle comprising at least one AAV7 coat protein may have a different tissue tropism from that of an AAV7 particle consisting only of AAV7 coat proteins, but is still distinct from the tropism of an AAV2 particle.

The invention further provides a recombinant AAV7 virion, comprising an AAV7 particle containing, i.e., encapsidating, a vector comprising a pair of AAV7 inverted terminal repeats. The recombinant vector can further comprise an AAV7 Rep-encoding nucleic acid. The vector encapsidated in the particle can further comprise an exogenous nucleic acid inserted between the inverted terminal repeats.

For example, recombinant virion can be produced by a AAV2 ITR, AAV2 Rep protein and AAV7 capsid. This recombinant virion would possess the cellular tropism conferred by the AAV7 capsid protein and would possess the efficient replication conferred by the AAV2 Rep.

Other examples of the ITR, Rep protein and Capsids that will produce recombinant virus are provided in the list below but not limited to :

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAV1 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAV2 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAV3 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAV4 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAV5 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAV6 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAV8 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + BAAV Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV7 Rep + AAAV Cap=virus

AAV1 ITR + AAV1 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAV2 ITR + AAV2 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAV3 ITR + AAV3 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAV4 ITR + AAV4 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAV5 ITR + AAV5 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAV6 ITR + AAV6 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAV8 ITR + AAV8 Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

BAAV ITR + BAAV Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

AAAV ITR + AAAV Rep + AAV7 Cap=virus

In any of the constructs described herein, inclusion of a promoter is preferred. As used in the constructs herein, unless otherwise specified, Cap (capsid) refers to any of AAV7 VP1, AAV7 VP2, AAV7 VP3, combinations thereof, functional fragments of any of VP1, VP2 or VP3, or chimeric capsids as described herein. The ITRs of the constructs described herein, can be chimeric recombinant ITRs as described elsewhere in the application.

Conjugates of recombinant or wild-type AAV7 virions and nucleic acids or proteins can be used to deliver those molecules to a cell. For example, the purified AAV7 can be used as a vehicle for delivering DNA bound to the exterior of the virus. Examples of this are to conjugate the DNA to the virion by a bridge using poly L lysine or other charged molecule. Also contemplated are virosomes that contain AAV7 structural proteins (AAV7 capsid proteins), lipids such as DOTAP, and nucleic acids that are complexed via charge interaction to introduce DNA into cells.

Also provided by this invention are conjugates that utilize the AAV7 capsid or a unique region of the AAV7 capsid protein (e.g. VP1, VP2 or VP3 or combinations thereof) to introduce DNA into cells. By "unique" is meant any smaller polypeptide fragment encoded by any AAV7 capsid gene that is of sufficient length to be unique to the AAV7 Capsid protein. For example, the AAV7 VP1 protein or fragment thereof, can be conjugated to a DNA on a plasmid that is conjugated to a lipid. Cells can be infected using the targeting ability of the VP1 capsid protein to achieve the desired tissue tropism, specific to AAV7. AAV7 VP1 proteins can also be utilized to introduce DNA or other molecules into cells. By

further incorporating an AAV Rep protein and an AAV TRS into the DNA-containing conjugate, cells can be transduced and targeted integration can be achieved.

The present invention further provides isolated nucleic acids of AAV7. For example, provided is an isolated nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:64. This nucleic acid, or portions thereof, can be inserted into vectors, such as plasmids, yeast artificial chromosomes, or other viral vector (particle), if desired, by standard cloning methods. The present invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:64. The nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:64 can have minor modifications and still be contemplated by the present invention. For example, modifications that do not alter the amino acid encoded by any given codon (such as by modification of the third, "wobble," position in a codon) can readily be made, and such alterations are known in the art. Furthermore, modifications that cause a resulting neutral (conserved) amino acid substitution of a similar amino acid can be made in a coding region of the genome.

The present invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid that selectively or specifically hybridizes with a nucleic acid consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:64, and an isolated nucleic acid that selectively hybridizes with a nucleic acid comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:64. "Selectively hybridizing" and "stringency of hybridization" is defined elsewhere herein.

The present invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid encoding a AAV7 Rep protein. The AAV7 Rep proteins are encoded by open reading frame (ORF) 1 of the AAV7 genome. Examples of the AAV7 Rep genes are shown in the nucleic acid set forth in nucleotides 334-2205 of SEQ ID NO:64, and include nucleic acids consisting essentially of the nucleotide sequences set forth in 334-2205 of SEQ ID NO:64 (rep78). Minor modifications are contemplated in the nucleic acid, such as silent mutations in the coding sequences, mutations that make neutral or conservative changes in the encoded amino acid sequence, and mutations in regulatory regions that do not disrupt the expression of the gene. Examples of other minor modifications are known in the art. Further modifications can be made in the nucleic acid, such as to disrupt or alter expression of one or more of the Rep proteins in order to, for example, determine the effect of such a disruption; such as to mutate one or more of the Rep proteins to determine the resulting effect, etc. However, in general, a modified nucleic acid encoding a Rep protein will have at least about 85%, about 90%,

about 93%, about 95%, about 98% or 100% homology to the Rep nucleic sequences described herein e.g., SEQ ID NOS:65, and the Rep polypeptide encoded therein will have overall about 93%, about 95%, about 98%, about 99% or 100% homology with the amino acid sequence described in SEQ ID NO:65. Percent homology is determined by the techniques described herein.

The present invention further provides a nucleic acid encoding the entire AAV7 Capsid polypeptide. Thus, provided is a nucleic acid encoding the amino acid sequence set forth in nucleotides 2222-4435 of SEQ ID NO:64 (VP1). Minor modifications in the nucleotide sequences encoding the capsid, or coat, proteins are contemplated, as described above for other AAV7 nucleic acids. However, in general, a modified nucleic acid encoding a capsid protein will have at least about 85%, about 90%, about 93%, about 95%, about 98% or 100% homology to the capsid nucleic sequences described herein e.g., nucleotides 2222-4435 of SEQ ID NO:64, and the capsid polypeptide encoded therein will have overall about 93%, about 95%, about 98%, about 99% or 100% homology with the amino acid sequence described herein, e.g., SEQ ID NO:66.

AAV Vector Generation

It is understood that as discussed herein the use of the terms "homology" and "identity" mean the same thing as similarity. Thus, for example, if the use of the word homology is used to refer to two non-natural sequences, it is understood that this is not necessarily indicating an evolutionary relationship between these two sequences, but rather is looking at the similarity or relatedness between their nucleic acid sequences. Many of the methods for determining homology between two evolutionarily related molecules are routinely applied to any two or more nucleic acids or proteins for the purpose of measuring sequence similarity regardless of whether they are evolutionarily related.

In general, it is understood that one way to define any known variants and derivatives or those that might arise, of the disclosed nucleic acids and polypeptides herein, is through defining the variants and derivatives in terms of homology to specific known sequences. In general, variants of nucleic acids and polypeptides herein disclosed typically have at least, about 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent homology to the stated sequence or the native sequence. Those of skill in the art readily understand how to determine the homology

of two polypeptides or nucleic acids. For example, the homology can be calculated after aligning the two sequences so that the homology is at its highest level.

Another way of calculating homology can be performed by published algorithms. Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman Adv. Appl. Math. 2: 482 (1981), by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch, J. MoL Biol. 48: 443 (1970), by the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85: 2444 (1988), by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group, 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI; the BLAST algorithm of Tatusova and Madden FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 174: 247-250 (1999) available from the National Center for Biotechnology Information (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/blast/bl2seq/bl2.html)), or by inspection.

The same types of homology can be obtained for nucleic acids by for example the algorithms disclosed in Zuker, M. Science 244:48-52, 1989, Jaeger et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:7706-7710, 1989, Jaeger et al. Methods Enzymol. 183:281-306, 1989 which are herein incorporated by reference for at least material related to nucleic acid alignment. It is understood that any of the methods typically can be used and that in certain instances the results of these various methods may differ, but the skilled artisan understands if identity is found with at least one of these methods, the sequences would be said to have the stated identity.

For example, as used herein, a sequence recited as having a particular percent homology to another sequence refers to sequences that have the recited homology as calculated by any one or more of the calculation methods described above. For example, a first sequence has 80 percent homology, as defined herein, to a second sequence if the first sequence is calculated to have 80 percent homology to the second sequence using the Zuker calculation method even if the first sequence does not have 80 percent homology to the second sequence as calculated by any of the other calculation methods. As another example, a first sequence has 80 percent homology, as defined herein, to a second sequence if the first sequence is calculated to have 80 percent homology to the second sequence using both the Zuker calculation method and the Pearson and Lipman calculation method even if the first sequence does not have 80 percent homology to the second sequence as calculated by the Smith and Waterman calculation method, the Needleman and Wunsch calculation method,

the Jaeger calculation methods, or any of the other calculation methods. As yet another example, a first sequence has 80 percent homology, as defined herein, to a second sequence if the first sequence is calculated to have 80 percent homology to the second sequence using each of calculation methods (although, in practice, the different calculation methods will often result in different calculated homology percentages).

Stringency of hybridization is controlled by both temperature and salt concentration of either or both of the hybridization and washing steps. Typically, the stringency of hybridization to achieve selective hybridization involves hybridization in high ionic strength solution (6X SSC or 6X SSPE) at a temperature that is about 12-25°C below the Tm (the melting temperature at which half of the molecules dissociate from their hybridization partners) followed by washing at a combination of temperature and salt concentration chosen so that the washing temperature is about 5°C to 20°C below the Tm. The temperature and salt conditions are readily determined empirically in preliminary experiments in which samples of reference DNA immobilized on filters are hybridized to a labeled nucleic acid of interest and then washed under conditions of different stringencies. Hybridization temperatures are typically higher for DNA-RNA and RNA-RNA hybridizations. The washing temperatures can be used as described above to achieve selective stringency, as is known in the art. (Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989; Kunkel et al. Methods Enzymol. 1987:154:367, 1987). A preferable stringent hybridization condition for a DNA:DNA hybridization can be at about 68°C (in aqueous solution) in 6X SSC or 6X SSPE followed by washing at 68°C. Stringency of hybridization and washing, if desired, can be reduced accordingly as the degree of complementarity desired is decreased, and further, depending upon the G-C or A-T richness of any area wherein variability is searched for. Likewise, stringency of hybridization and washing, if desired, can be increased accordingly as homology desired is increased, and further, depending upon the G-C or A-T richness of any area wherein high homology is desired, all as known in the art.

In vivo administration to a human subject or an animal model can be by any of many standard means for administering viruses, depending upon the target organ, tissue or cell. Virus particles can be administered orally, parenterally (e.g., intravenously), by intramuscular injection, intrarectally, by direct tissue or organ injection, by intraperitoneal

injection, topically, transdermally, via aerosol delivery, via the mucosa or the like. Viral nucleic acids (non-encapsidated) can also be administered, e.g., as a complex with cationic liposomes, or encapsulated in anionic liposomes. The present compositions can include various amounts of the selected viral particle or non-encapsidated viral nucleic acid in combination with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and, in addition, if desired, may include other medicinal agents, pharmaceutical agents, carriers, adjuvants, diluents, etc. Parental administration, if used, is generally characterized by injection. Injectables can be prepared in conventional forms, either as liquid solutions or suspensions, solid forms suitable for solution or suspension in liquid prior to injection, or as emulsions. Dosages will depend upon the mode of administration, the disease or condition to be treated, and the individual subject's condition, but will be that dosage typical for and used in administration of other AAV vectors, such as AAV2 vectors. Often a single dose can be sufficient; however, the dose can be repeated if desirable.

Administration of a recombinant AAV virion to the cell can be accomplished by any means, including simply contacting the particle, optionally contained in a desired liquid such as tissue culture medium, or a buffered saline solution, with the cells. The virion can be allowed to remain in contact with the cells for any desired length of time, and typically the virion is administered and allowed to remain indefinitely. For such *in vitro* methods, the virion can be administered to the cell by standard viral transduction methods, as known in the art and as exemplified herein. Titers of virus to administer can vary, particularly depending upon the cell type, but will be typical of that used for AAV transduction in general which is well known in the art. Additionally the titers used to transduce the particular cells in the present examples can be utilized.

The cells that can be transduced by the present recombinant AAV virions can include any desired cell, such as the following cells and cells derived from the following tissues, human as well as other mammalian tissues, such as primate, horse, sheep, goat, pig, dog, rat, and mouse and avian species: Adipocytes, Adenocyte, Adrenal cortex, Amnion, Aorta, Ascites, Astrocyte, Bladder, Bone, Bone marrow, Brain, Breast, Bronchus, Cardiac muscle, Cecum, Cervix, Chorion, Cochlear, Colon, Conjunctiva, Connective tissue, Cornea, Dermis, Duodenum, Embryonic stem cells, Endometrium, Endothelium, Endothelial cells, Epithelial tissue, Epithelial cells, Epidermis, Esophagus, Eye, Fascia, Fibroblasts, Foreskin, Gastric, Glial cells, Glioblast, Gonad, Hepatic cells, Histocyte, Hair cells in the inner ear,

Ileum, Intestine, small Intestine, Jejunum, Keratinocytes, Kidney, Larynx, Leukocytes, Lipocyte, Liver, Lung, Lymph node, Lymphoblast, Lymphocytes, Macrophages, Mammary alveolar nodule, Mammary gland, Mastocyte, Maxilla, Melanocytes, Mesenchymal, Monocytes, Mouth, Myelin, Myoblasts Nervous tissue, Neuroblast, Neurons, Neuroglia, Osteoblasts, Osteogenic cells, Ovary, Palate, Pancreas, Papilloma, Peritoneum, Pituicytes, Pharynx, Placenta, Plasma cells, Pleura, Prostate, Rectum, Salivary gland, Skeletal muscle, Skin, Smooth muscle, Somatic, Spleen, Squamous, Stem cells, Stomach, Submandibular gland, Submaxillary gland, Synoviocytes, Testis, Thymus, Thyroid, Trabeculae, Trachea, Turbinate, Umbilical cord, Ureter, Uterus, and vestibular hair cells.

Stringency of hybridization is controlled by both temperature and salt concentration of either or both of the hybridization and washing steps. Typically, the stringency of hybridization to achieve selective hybridization involves hybridization in high ionic strength solution (6X SSC or 6X SSPE) at a temperature that is about 12-25°C below the Tm (the melting temperature at which half of the molecules dissociate from their hybridization partners) followed by washing at a combination of temperature and salt concentration chosen so that the washing temperature is about 5°C to 20°C below the Tm. The temperature and salt conditions are readily determined empirically in preliminary experiments in which samples of reference DNA immobilized on filters are hybridized to a labeled nucleic acid of interest and then washed under conditions of different stringencies. Hybridization temperatures are typically higher for DNA-RNA and RNA-RNA hybridizations. The washing temperatures can be used as described above to achieve selective stringency, as is known in the art. (Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, 1989; Kunkel et al. Methods Enzymol. 1987:154:367, 1987). A preferable stringent hybridization condition for a DNA:DNA hybridization can be at about 68°C (in aqueous solution) in 6X SSC or 6X SSPE followed by washing at 68°C. Stringency of hybridization and washing, if desired, can be reduced accordingly as the degree of complementarity desired is decreased, and further, depending upon the G-C or A-T richness of any area wherein variability is searched for. Likewise, stringency of hybridization and washing, if desired, can be increased accordingly as homology desired is increased, and further, depending upon the G-C or A-T richness of any area wherein high homology is desired, all as known in the art.

By the "suitability of an AAV vector for administration to a subject" is meant a determination of whether the AAV vector will elicit a neutralizing immune response upon administration to a particular subject. A vector that does not elicit a significant immune response is a potentially suitable vector, whereas a vector that elicits a significant, neutralizing immune response (e.g. at least 90%) is thus likely to be unsuitable for use in that subject. Significance of any detectable immune response is a standard parameter understood by the skilled artisan in the field. For example, one can incubate the subject's serum with the virus, then determine whether that virus retains its ability to transduce cells in culture. If such virus cannot transduce cells in culture, the vector likely has elicited a significant immune response.

Alternatively, or additionally, one skilled in the art could determine whether or not AAV administration would be suitable for a particular cell type of a subject. For example, the artisan could culture muscle cells *in vitro* and transduce the cells with AAV in the presence or absence of the subject's serum. If there is a reduction in transduction efficiency, this could indicate the presence of a neutralizing antibody or other factors that may inhibit transduction. Normally, greater than 90% inhibition would have to be observed in order to rule out the use of AAV-5 as a vector. However, this limitation could be overcome by treating the subject with an immunosuppressant that could block the factors inhibiting transduction.

EXAMPLES

The following examples are put forth so as to provide those of ordinary skill in the art with a complete disclosure and description of how the compounds, compositions, articles, devices and/or methods claimed herein are made and evaluated, and are intended to be purely exemplary of the invention and are not intended to limit the scope of what the inventors regard as their invention. Efforts have been made to ensure accuracy with respect to numbers (e.g., amounts, temperature, etc.), but some errors and deviations should be accounted for. Unless indicated otherwise, parts are parts by weight, temperature is in °C or is at ambient temperature, and pressure is at or near atmospheric.

Example 1

Previous research had demonstrated that Caco-2 and MDCK cells are model cell lines for the study of macromolecular transport via transcytosis. Furthermore these cell lines

have been used to demonstrate transcytosis of both viruses and proteins. Therefore, to test if AAV can spread through tissue by transcytosis, $2x10^8$ DNA resistant particles of recombinant AAV2 (rAAV2) AAV4, AAV5, AAV6, BAAV suspended in 50ul of medium were placed in the upper (apical) side of the transwell polycarbonate filter over a monolayer of cells each of the following cells Caco-2, MDCKI, MDCKII, Human primary airways epithelia cells (Airway), Human primary immortalized epithelial endometrial, Bovine brain primary endothelia cells (BBB), or HeLa. All cultures had TERs indicating the formation of tight junctions and polarized phenotype. After 3 hours of incubation the medium in the basal side of the transwell was collected and tested for the presence of transcytosed rAAV DNA. Viral DNA was extracted from 200ul of basal medium and quantified by qPCR.

In these cell lines, transcytosis was observed with several AAV serotypes and appeared to be both serotype and tissue-specific (Fig. 1). Three hours after the addition of AAV to the apical surface of the cells, over 800,000 particles of AAV5 were present in the media on the basal lateral side of the trans-well insert of CaCo-2 cells, but not the MDCK, airway epithelia, endometrial, or BBB cells (Fig. 1). Similarly BAAV particles were detected in the media on the basal lateral side of the MDCK, airways epithelia, endometrial, and BBB cells but not the Caco-2 cells. Interestingly, AAV4 was detected in the basal lateral media of all cell types. No virus was detected in the basal lateral media when AAV2 was added to the apical surface in either cell type. AAV6 did not transcytose in any of cell types tested, and was not tested on airway epithelia or BBB. HeLa cells do not form barrier epithelia and were used as a control.

Example 2

Previous work has demonstrated that transcytosis is a temperature dependent process than can be inhibited at 4°C. Transcytosis can also be inhibited by the addition of agents that selectively fix the plasma membrane. Recently the addition of tannic acid, a mild fixative agent, to the basal lateral surface blocked the transcytosis of GPI-anchored proteins to the apical surface (Polishchuk R, *Nat Cell Biol.* 2004. 6(4):297-307). Therefore the ability of this agent to block the transcytosis of AAV was tested. Treatment of the basal lateral surface of either Caco-2 or MDCK cells prior to virus addition to the apical surface blocked the accumulation of AAV5 or BAAV in the basal lateral media. Furthermore, quantification of the intracellular virus demonstrated inhibition of exocytosis by tannic acid treatment dramatically increase the amount of AAV DNA in the cell suggesting the viral particles

detected in the basal lateral media are the result of an intracellular transport process and not a paracellular route.

Treatment of the basal lateral surface of Human primary airways epithelial cell (HAE) with tannic acid blocked the transcytosis of BAAV or AAV4 vector containing a GFP expression cassette from the apical surface to the basal lateral (Fig. 2). Furthermore transduction dramatically increased when assayed at 24 hrs post inoculation. In contrast no change was observed in AAV2 transduction, which did not demonstrate any transcytosis activity and has limited binding activity on HAE.

Example 3

To confirm the DNA detected in the basal lateral media was indeed extracted from intact virus, the material was tested for DNase resistance after treatment with heat, ionic detergent or protease. The addition of DNase alone or in combination with the ionic detergent deoxycholine had no effect on the viral DNA present in the media suggesting it was not free DNA or complexed in lipid vesicles. However, heating to 95°C prior to treatment with DNAase completely degraded the viral DNA present in the media. This profile is identical to that of the input AAV particles and suggests the viral DNA is still encapsulated. Titration of the DNase resistant virus in the basal lateral media on Cos cells gave a similar particle to infectivity ratio to the input AAV particles.

While it would appear the AAV DNA detected in the basal lateral media is contained in intact particles, its presence on the basal lateral surface could be the result of lyses of the cells or disruption of the monolayer. Therefore the TER was carefully monitored throughout the course of these experiments and was not observed to decrease. To further confirm the integrity of the cell monolayer, mixing experiments were studied in which two viruses with different gene cassettes were added to the apical surface at the same time and three hours post addition the amount of each virus in the basal lateral media was quantified using QPCR specific for each cassette. Both BAAV and AAV5 were able to pass from the apical to the basal lateral surface of MDCK or Caco cells respectively but the AAV2 did not. Therefore the presence of viral particles in the basal lateral media does not appear to be the result of a disruption in the cell monolayer.

Taken together this data suggest that dependoviruses particles are capable of passing through barrier epithelia via transcytosis and the process is both serotype and cell type specific.

Example 4

To further characterize the transcytosis activity observed with AAV5 and BAAV, transcytosis was quantified as both a time and concentration dependent event. After the addition of particles to the apical surface, samples were removed from the basal lateral media at different time points and the amount of virus was quantified by QPCR of the extracted DNA. Viral genomes could be detected as soon as 30 minutes after addition and steadily increased with time By 24 hrs, over 1/3 of the input recombinant AAV5, BAAVvirus added to Caco or MDCK cells respectively had been transported to the basal lateral surface. In contrast, none of the input AAV2 or adenovirus was detected on the basal lateral side after 24 hrs.

If transcytosis is an activity used by AAV to spread through tissue, this finding would help explain the lack of transduction of barrier epithelia reported with some isolates of AAV. Primary human bronchial airway epithelia (HAE) are known to transport albumin from the apical to the basal lateral surface by receptor-mediated transcytosis in vivo. While the interaction of BAAV with primary HAE has not been investigated, AAV4, 5 are reported to bind to HAE, however, for AAV4, this interaction does not result in transduction. Because of the interaction of AAV4 with O-link sialic acid, it was proposed, and has been demonstrated, that mucins, which contained large amounts of O-linked sialic acid and are expressed on the apical surface of HAE, can block AAV4 transduction. Alternatively the lack of transduction could be the result of transcytosis of the virus through the tissue.

To test this hypothesis, AAV2, 4, 5, BAAV were added to the apical surface of confluent monolayer cultures of primary human bronchial airway and transcytosis to the basal lateral surface was measured by QPCR after 3 hrs. All cultures had high TERs and expressed ciliated structures on their apical surface. Highly differentiated HAE cultures in contrast to immature cultures are resistant to transduction by adenoviral vectors due to a lack of integrin expression that is necessary for adenovirus entry.

Of the 4 AAVs tested for transcytosis, AAV4 and BAAV were detected in the basal lateral media. No transport of AAV2 or AAV5 was detected. As a control, adenovirus also was tested for transcytosis activity in the HAE cultures, but no transport was detected.

Example 5

Epithelial cells that line the genitourinary tract form an important epithelial barrier layer and can transport proteins by transcytosis. AAV2, 4, 5 or BAAV were therefore tested to determine for the ability to penetrate this barrier epithelial layer by transcytosis. A well-characterized model of endometrial cells has been reported by Kyo et al. Following addition of the 4 AAVs to the apical surface, BAAV and AAV4 could be detected in the basal lateral media when assayed at 3hrs post inoculation (Fig. 1).

Example 6

Most AAVs were identified originally as contaminants of laboratory stocks of adenovirus, thus our understanding of their natural biology, cell tropism, and knowledge the cellular components required for virus entry is limited. For AAV5, in addition to N-linked sialic acid, the platelet derived growth factor (PDGF) receptors were identified as protein receptors for AAV5 (Di Pasquale et al., Nat Med. 2003 Oct;9(10):1306-12). This interaction was confirmed by modulation of PDGFR expression by transfection of expression plasmids, inhibitor treatment, or competition experiments with the extracellular domain of PDGFRα. Likewise AAV5 transduction could be blocked with sialolactosamine conjugates kaludov et al 2001.

Previous research had demonstrated that transcytosis is actin dependent and occurs by a caviolin mediated pathway. Furthermore transcytosis can be blocked by treatment with tannic acid. Therefore to better characterize the transcytosis pathway utilized by AAV5 in Caco cells the cells were treated with a panel of agents known to block either transcytosis in other systems or AAV5 mediated transduction. It was noted that AAV5 transcytosis could be inhibited by filipin and nocozodol as well as treatment with tannic acid.

Caco cells, which actively transcytosis AAV5, are not reported to express PDGFR and are not transduced by AAV5. In agreement, competition experiments with sPDGFRa had little effect on AAV5 transcytosis. Furthermore, competition experiments with 200 ug/ml sialolactosamine or 200 ug/ml heparin did not inhibited AAV5 transcytosis.

Both BSA and transferrin are reported to transcytosis through Caco cells via distinct receptor mediated pathways. However competition with either agent did not inhibit AAV5 transcytosis suggesting the AAV5 could use a distinct pathway.

In addition to confirming the intracellular nature of AAV5 transcytosis in Caco cells, the above experiments suggest that AAV5 transcytosis is occurring by a pathway independent of the one described for transduction. To confirm this Caco cells were stably transfected with PDGFRa and assayed for both transcytosis and transduction activity. Caco cells were not permissive for AAV5 transduction, however transduction dramatically increase following stable expression of PDGFRa. In contrast only a minor increase in transcytosis activity was detected in the Caco/PDGFRa cells.

Throughout this application, various publications are referenced. The disclosures of these publications in their entireties are hereby incorporated by reference into this application in order to more fully describe the state of the art to which this invention pertains.

It will be apparent to those skilled in the art that various modifications and variations can be made in the present invention without departing from the scope or spirit of the invention. Other embodiments of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art from consideration of the specification and practice of the invention disclosed herein. It is intended that the specification and examples be considered as exemplary only, with a true scope and spirit of the invention being indicated by the following claims.

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier comprising delivering to the epithelial barrier an AAV vector comprising the heterologous nucleic acid.
2. The method of claim 1, wherein the epithelial cells are in the gut, lung, genitourinary tract, kidney, blood vessels or brain.
3. The method of claim 1, wherein the epithelial cells can be selected from a group consisting of bronchial, alveolar, tracheal or upper airway epithelial cells; absorptive enterocytes; endometrial or urinary epithelial cells; renal collecting duct or proximal tubule epithelial cells; cerebral microvascular endothelial cells; or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells .
4. A method of transcytosing epithelial cells of a human subject comprising administering to the subject an AAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.
5. The method of claim 4, wherein the epithelial cells are selected from a group consisting of bronchial, alveolar, tracheal or upper airway epithelial cells; absorptive enterocytes; endometrial or urinary epithelial cells; renal collecting duct or proximal tubule epithelial cels; cerebral microvascular endothelial cells; or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells.
6. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human airway epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.
7. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.
8. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human endometrial epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.
9. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human kidney epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.
10. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human enterocytes, comprising delivering to the cells a AAV5 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

11. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human airway epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
12. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
13. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human endometrial epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
14. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human kidney epithelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
15. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human enterocytes comprising delivering to the cells a AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
16. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells, comprising delivering to the cells a AAV7 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
17. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier of the lung, comprising delivering to the lung a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.
18. The method of claim17, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human bronchial, alveolar, tracheal or upper airway epithelial cells.
19. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the brain, comprising delivering to the brain a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.
20. The method of claim19, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.
21. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across the epithelial barrier of blood vessels into the muscle, comprising delivering to the blood stream a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid.
22. The method of claim 21, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human vascular endothelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

23. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the genitourinary tract, comprising delivering to the genitourinary tract a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid genitourinary tract.
24. The method of claim 23, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human endometrial or urinary epithelial cells.
25. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the kidney, comprising delivering to the genitourinary tract a BAAV vector comprising the nucleic acid genitourinary tract.
26. The method of claim 25, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human renal collecting ducts or proximal tubules.
27. A method of transcytosing lung epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the lung epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.
28. The method of claim 27, wherein the epithelial cells are human bronchial, tracheal, or upper airway epithelial cells.
29. A method of transcytosing CNS epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the CNS epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.
30. The method of claim 29, wherein the epithelial cells are human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.
31. A method of transcytosing vascular epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the vascular epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.
32. The method of claim 31, wherein the epithelial cells are human vascular endothelial cells of the blood brain barrier.
33. A method of transcytosing genitourinary tract epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the genitourinary tract epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.
34. The method of claim 33, wherein the epithelial cells are human endometrial or urinary tract epithelial cells.

35. A method of transcytosing genitourinary tract epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the kidney epithelial cells of the subject with a BAAV vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.
36. The method of claim 35, wherein the epithelial cells are human renal collecting ducts or proximal tubules
37. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the gut, comprising delivering to the gut an AAV5 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
38. The method of claim 37, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human absorptive enterocytes.
39. A method of transcytosing gut epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the gut epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV5 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.
40. The method of claim 39, wherein the epithelial cells are human absorptive enterocytes.
41. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the gut, comprising delivering to the gut an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
42. The method of claim 41, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human absorptive enterocytes.
43. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the lung, comprising delivering to the lung an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
44. The method of claim 43, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human bronchial, tracheal, or upper airway epithelial cells.
45. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the CNS, comprising delivering to the CNS an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.
46. The method of claim 45, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.
47. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across the epithelial barrier of blood vessels into the muscle, comprising delivering to the blood stream an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

48. The method of claim 47, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human vascular endothelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

49. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the genitourinary tract, comprising delivering to the genitourinary tract an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

50. The method of claim 49, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human endometrial or urinary epithelial cells.

51. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the kidneys, comprising delivering to the kidneys an AAV4 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

52. The method of claim 51, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human renal collecting ducts or proximal tubules.

53. A method of transcytosing lung epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the lung epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.

54. The method of 53, wherein the epithelial cells are human bronchial, tracheal, or upper airway epithelial cells.

55. A method of transcytosing CNS epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the CNS epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.

56. The method of claim 55, wherein the epithelial cells are human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

57. A method of transcytosing vascular epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the vascular epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.

58. The method of claim 57, wherein the epithelial cells are vascular endothelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

59. A method of transcytosing genitourinary tract epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the genitourinary epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.

60. The method of claim 59, wherein the epithelial cells are human endometrial or urinary epithelial cells.

61. A method of transcytosing kidney epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the kidney epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.

62. The method of claim 61, wherein the epithelial cells are human renal collecting ducts or proximal tubules

63. A method of transcytosing gut epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the CNS epithelial cells of the subject with an AAV4 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.

64. The method of claim 63, wherein the epithelial cells are human absorptive enterocytes.

65. A method of delivering a heterologous nucleic acid across an epithelial barrier in the brain, comprising delivering to the brain a AAV7 vector comprising the nucleic acid.

66. The method of claim 65, wherein the epithelial barrier comprises human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

67. A method of transcytosing CNS epithelial cells of a subject comprising contacting the CNS epithelial cells of the subject with a AAV7 vector comprising a heterologous nucleic acid.

68. The method of claim 67, wherein the epithelial cells are human cerebral microvascular endothelial cells or Choroidal Plexus epithelial cells of the blood brain barrier.

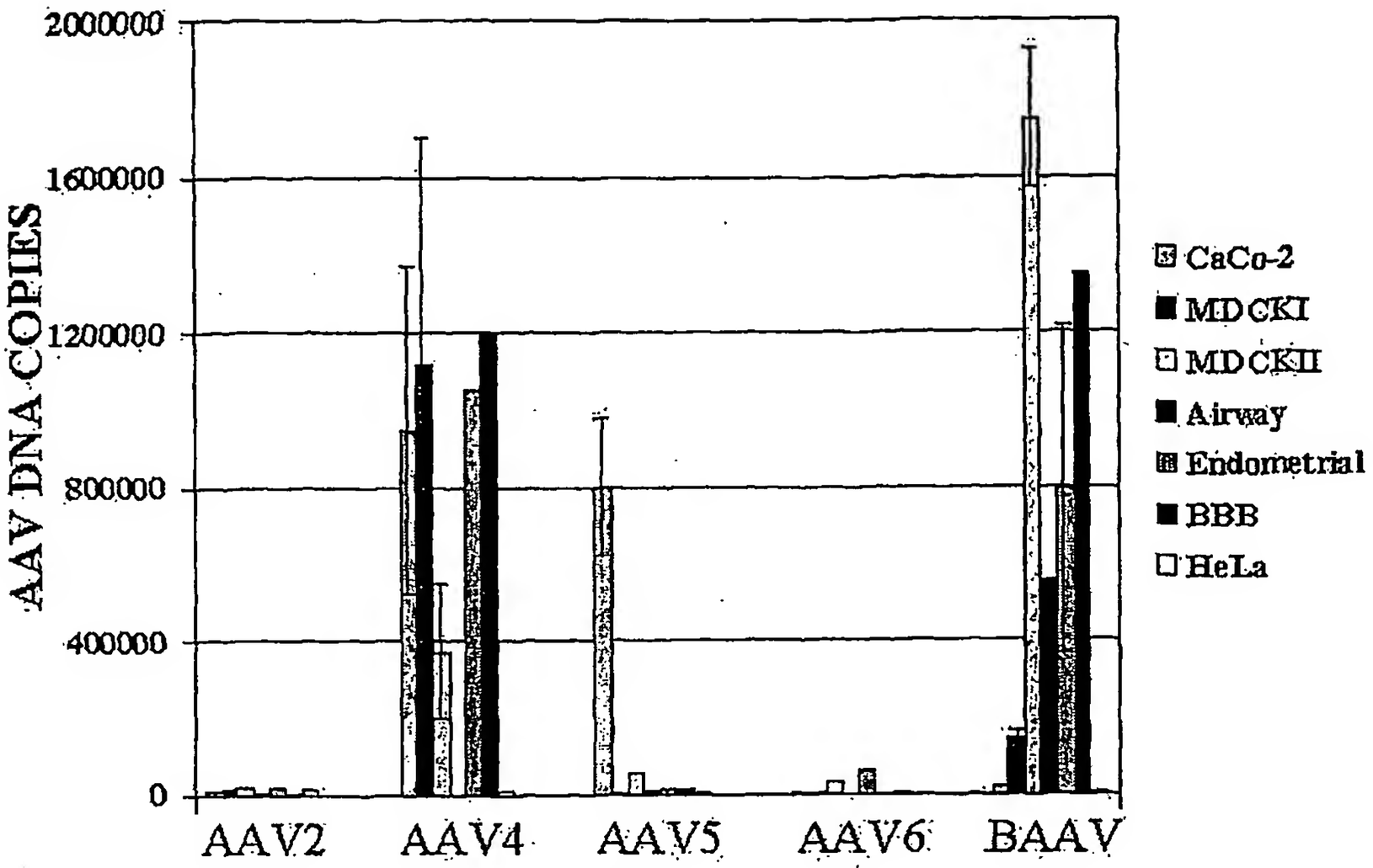

2000000
1600000
1200000
800000
400000
0
AAV DNA COPIES
AAV2
AAV4
AAV5
AAV6
BAAV
CaCo-2
MDCKI
MDCKII
Airway
Endometrial
BBB
HeLa

FIG. 1

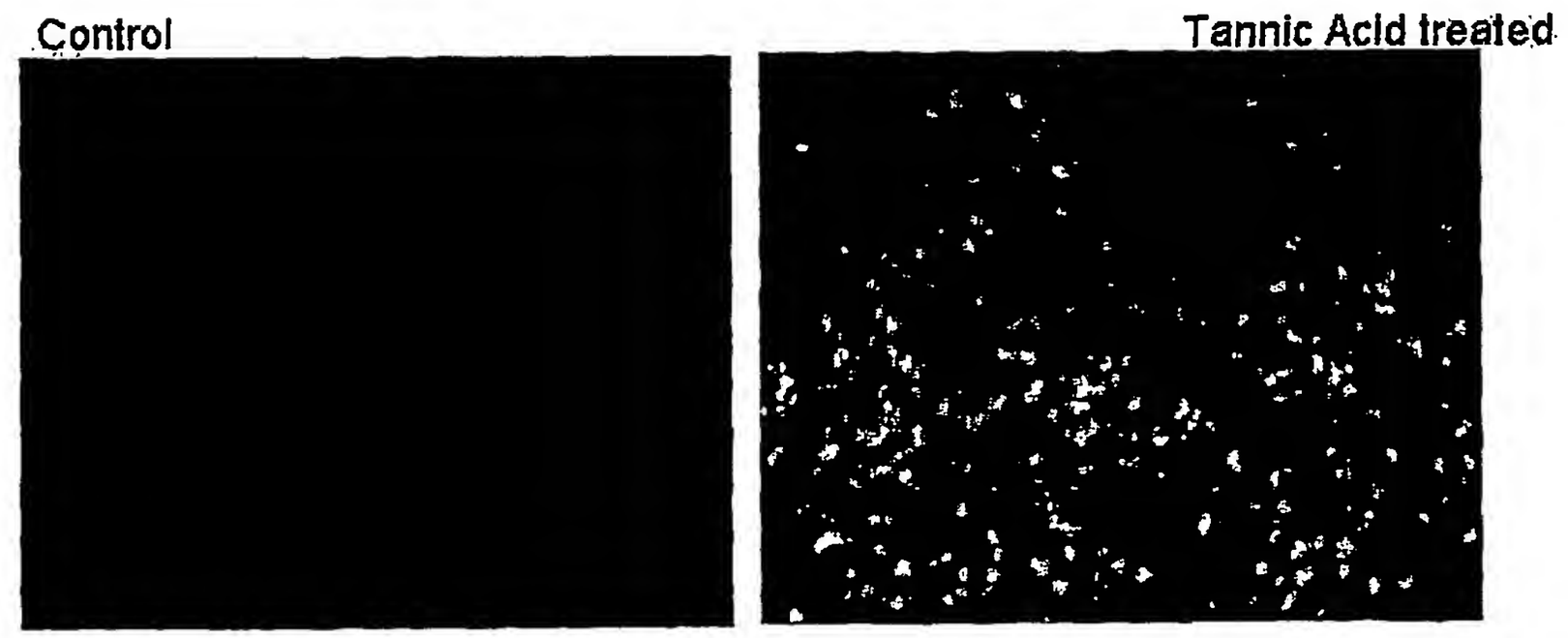

Control
Tannic Acid treated
Transcytosis Yes No
Transduction No Yes

FIG. 2

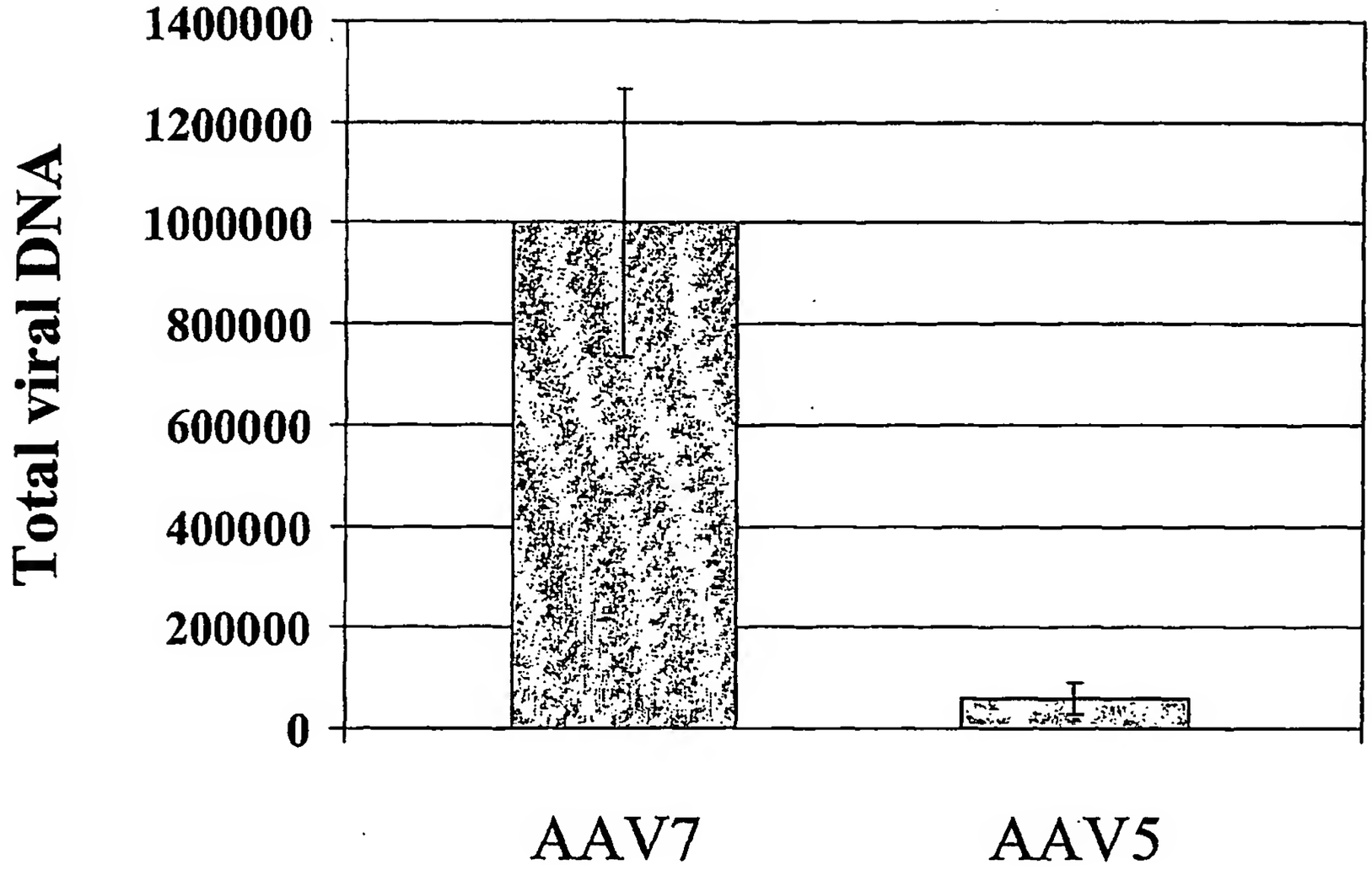

Total viral DNA
1400000
1200000
1000000
800000
600000
400000
200000
0
AAV7
AAV5

FIG. 3

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> The Government of the United States of America, as represented by The Secretary, Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health
Chiorini, John A.
DePasquale, Giovanni

<120> TRANSCYTOSIS OF ADENO-ASSOCIATED VIRUSES

<130> 14014/0427P1

<140> TBA
<141> 2005-09-08

<150> 60/607,854
<151> 2004-09-08

<160> 72

<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0

<210> 1
<211> 4768
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note = synthetic construct

<221> misc_feature
<222> (0)...(0)
<223> n=a,t,c, or g

<221> variation
<222> (0)...(0)
<223> Xaa=any amino acid

<400> 1
ttggccactc cctctatgcg cgctcgctca ctcactcggc cctggagacc aaaggtctcc 60
agactgccgg cctctggccg gcagggccga gtgagtgagc gagcgcgcat agagggagtg 120
gccaactcca tcatctaggt ttgcccactg acgtcaatgt gacgtcctag ggttagggag 180
gtccctgtat tagcagtcac gtgagtgtcg tatttcgcgg agcgtagcgg agcgcatacc 240
aagctgccac gtcacagcca cgtggtccgt ttgcgacagt ttgcgacacc atgtggtcag 300
gagggtatat aaccgcgagt gagccagcga ggagctccat tttgcccgcg aattttgaac 360
gagcagcagc catgccgggg ttctacgaga tcgtgctgaa ggtgcccagc gacctggacg 420
agcacctgcc cggcatttct gactcttttg tgagctgggt ggccgagaag gaatgggagc 480
tgccgccgga ttctgacatg gacttgaatc tgattgagca ggcacccctg accgtggccg 540
aaaagctgca acgcgagttc ctggtcgagt ggcgccgcgt gagtaaggcc ccggaggccc 600
tcttctttgt ccagttcgag aaggggggaca gctacttcca cctgcacatc ctggtggaga 660
ccgtgggcgt caaatccatg gtggtgggcc gctacgtgag ccagattaaa gagaagctgg 720
tgacccgcat ctaccgcggg gtcgagccgc agcttccgaa ctggttcgcg gtgaccaaga 780
cgcgtaatgg cgccggaggc gggaacaagg tggtggacga ctgctacatc cccaactacc 840
tgctccccaa gacccagccc gagctccagt gggcgtggac taacatggac cagtatataa 900
gcgcctgttt gaatctcgcg gagcgtaaac ggctggtggc gcagcatctg acgcacgtgt 960
cgcagacgca ggagcagaac aaggaaaacc agaaccccaa ttctgacgcg ccggtcatca 1020
ggtcaaaaac ctccgccagg tacatggagc tggtcgggtg gctggtggac cgcgggatca 1080
cgtcagaaaa gcaatggatc caggaggacc aggcgtccta catctccttc aacgccgcct 1140
ccaactcgcg gtcacaaatc aaggccgcgc tggacaatgc ctccaaaatc atgagcctga 1200
caaagacggc tccggactac ctggtgggcc agaacccgcc ggaggacatt tccagcaacc 1260

gcatctaccg aatcctcgag atgaacgggt acgatccgca gtacgcggcc tccgtcttcc 1320
tgggctgggc gcaaaagaag ttcgggaaga ggaacaccat ctggctcttt gggccggcca 1380
cgacgggtaa aaccaacatc gcggaagcca tcgcccacgc cgtgcccttc tacggctgcg 1440
tgaactggac caatgagaac tttccgttca acgattgcgt cgacaagatg gtgatctggt 1500
gggaggaggg caagatgacg gccaaggtcg tagagagcgc caaggccatc ctgggcggaa 1560
gcaaggtgcg cgtggaccaa aagtgcaagt catcggccca gatcgaccca actcccgtga 1620
tcgtcacctc caacaccaac atgtgcgcgg tcatcgacgg aaactcgacc accttcgagc 1680
accaacaacc actccaggac cggatgttca agttcgagct caccaagcgc ctggagcacg 1740
actttggcaa ggtcaccaag caggaagtca aagacttttt ccggtgggcg tcagatcacg 1800
tgaccgaggt gactcacgag ttttacgtca gaaagggtgg agctagaaag aggcccgccc 1860
ccaatgacgc agatataagt gagcccaagc gggcctgtcc gtcagttgcg cagccatcga 1920
cgtcagacgc ggaagctccg gtggactacg cggacaggta ccaaaacaaa tgttctcgtc 1980
acgtgggtat gaatctgatg ctttttccct gccggcaatg cgagagaatg aatcagaatg 2040
tggacatttg cttcacgcac ggggtcatgg actgtgccga gtgcttcccc gtgtcagaat 2100
ctcaacccgt gtctgtcgtc agaaagcgga cgtatcagaa actgtgtccg attcatcaca 2160
tcatggggag ggcgcccgag gtggcctgct cggcctgcga actggccaat gtggacttgg 2220
atgactgtga catggaacaa taaatgactc aaaccagata tgactgacgg ttaccttcca 2280
gattggctag aggacaacct ctctgaaggc gttcgagagt ggtgggcgct gcaacctgga 2340
gcccctaaac ccaaggcaaa tcaacaacat caggacaacg ctcggggtct tgtgcttccg 2400
ggttacaaat acctcggacc cggcaacgga ctcgacaagg gggaacccgt caacgcagcg 2460
gacgcggcag ccctcgagca cgacaaggcc tacgaccagc agctcaaggc cggtgacaac 2520
ccctacctca agtacaacca cgccgacgcg gagttccagc agcggcttca gggcgacaca 2580
ccgtttgggg gcaacctcgg cagagcagtc ttccaggcca aaaagagggt tcttgaacct 2640
cttggtctgg ttgagcaagc gggtgagacg gctcctggaa agaagagacc gttgattgaa 2700
tccccccagc agcccgactc ctccacgggt atcggcaaaa aaggcaagca gccggctaaa 2760
aagaagctcg ttttcgaaga cgaaactgga gcaggcgacg gacccctga gggatcaact 2820
tccggagcca tgtctgatga cagtgagatg cgtgcagcag ctggcggagc tgcagtcgag 2880
ggsggacaag gtgccgatgg agtgggtaat gcctcgggtg attggcattg cgattccacc 2940
tggtctgagg gccacgtcac gaccaccagc accagaacct gggtcttgcc cacctacaac 3000
aaccacctnt acaagcgact cggagagagc ctgcagtcca acacctacaa cggattctcc 3060
acccctgggg gatactttga cttcaaccgc ttccactgcc acttctcacc acgtgactgg 3120
cagcgactca tcaacaacaa ctggggcatg cgacccaaag ccatgcgggt caaaatcttc 3180
aacatccagg tcaaggaggt cacgacgtcg aacggcgaga caacggtggc taataacctt 3240
accagcacgg ttcagatctt tgcggactcg tcgtacgaac tgccgtacgt gatggatgcg 3300
ggtcaagagg gcagcctgcc tccttttccc aacgacgtct ttatggtgcc ccagtacggc 3360
tactgtggac tggtgaccgg caacacttcg cagcaacaga ctgacagaaa tgccttctac 3420
tgcctggagt actttccttc gcagatgctg cggactggca acaactttga aattacgtac 3480
agttttgaga aggtgccttt ccactcgatg tacgcgcaca gccagagcct ggaccggctg 3540
atgaaccctc tcatcgacca gtacctgtgg ggactgcaat cgaccaccac cggaaccacc 3600
ctgaatgccg ggactgccac caccaacttt accaagctgc ggcctaccaa cttttccaac 3660
tttaaaaaga actggctgcc cgggccttca atcaagcagc agggcttctc aaagactgcc 3720
aatcaaaact acaagatccc tgccaccggg tcagacagtc tcatcaaata cgagacgcac 3780
agcactctgg acggaagatg gagtgccctg accccggac ctccaatggc cacggctgga 3840
cctgcggaca gcaagttcag caacagccag ctcatctttg cggggcctaa acagaacggc 3900
aacacggcca ccgtacccgg gactctgatc ttcacctctg aggaggagct ggcagccacc 3960
aacgccaccg atacggacat gtggggcaac ctacctggcg gtgaccagag caacagcaac 4020
ctgccgaccg tggacagact gacagccttg ggagccgtgc ctggaatggt ctggcaaaac 4080
agagacattt actaccaggg tcccatttgg gccaagattc ctcataccga tggacacttt 4140
cacccctcac cgctgattgg tgggtttggg ctgaaacacc cgcctcctca aatttttatc 4200
aagaacaccc cggtacctgc gaatcctgca acgaccttca gctctactcc ggtaaactcc 4260
ttcattactc agtacagcac tggccaggtg tcggtgcaga ttgactggga gatccagaag 4320
gagcggtcca aacgctggaa ccccgaggtc cagtttacct ccaactacgg acagcaaaac 4380
tctctgttgt gggctcccga tgcggctggg aaatacactg agcctagggc tatcggtacc 4440
cgctacctca cccaccacct gtaataacct gttaatcaat aaaccggttt attcgtttca 4500
gttgaacttt ggtctccgtg tccttcttat cttatctcgt ttccatggct actgcgtaca 4560
taagcagcgg cctgcggcgc ttgcgcttcg cggtttacaa ctgccggtta atcagtaact 4620
tctggcaaac catgatgatg gagttggcca ctccctctat gcgcgctcgc tcactcactc 4680
ggccctggag accaaaggtc tccagactgc cggcctctgg ccggcagggc cgagtgagtg 4740
agcgagcgcg catagaggga gtggccaa 4768

<210> 2
<211> 623
<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 2

```
Met Pro Gly Phe Tyr Glu Ile Val Leu Lys Val Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp
 1               5                  10                  15
Glu His Leu Pro Gly Ile Ser Asp Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Val Ala Glu
            20                  25                  30
Lys Glu Trp Glu Leu Pro Pro Asp Ser Asp Met Asp Leu Asn Leu Ile
        35                  40                  45
Glu Gln Ala Pro Leu Thr Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln Arg Glu Phe Leu
    50                  55                  60
Val Glu Trp Arg Arg Val Ser Lys Ala Pro Glu Ala Leu Phe Phe Val
65                  70                  75                  80
Gln Phe Glu Lys Gly Asp Ser Tyr Phe His Leu His Ile Leu Val Glu
                85                  90                  95
Thr Val Gly Val Lys Ser Met Val Val Gly Arg Tyr Val Ser Gln Ile
            100                 105                 110
Lys Glu Lys Leu Val Thr Arg Ile Tyr Arg Gly Val Glu Pro Gln Leu
        115                 120                 125
Pro Asn Trp Phe Ala Val Thr Lys Thr Arg Asn Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly
    130                 135                 140
Asn Lys Val Val Asp Asp Cys Tyr Ile Pro Asn Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys
145                 150                 155                 160
Thr Gln Pro Glu Leu Gln Trp Ala Trp Thr Asn Met Asp Gln Tyr Ile
                165                 170                 175
Ser Ala Cys Leu Asn Leu Ala Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Gln His
            180                 185                 190
Leu Thr His Val Ser Gln Thr Gln Glu Gln Asn Lys Glu Asn Gln Asn
        195                 200                 205
Pro Asn Ser Asp Ala Pro Val Ile Arg Ser Lys Thr Ser Ala Arg Tyr
    210                 215                 220
Met Glu Leu Val Gly Trp Leu Val Asp Arg Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
225                 230                 235                 240
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asp Gln Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ser Phe Asn Ala Ala
                245                 250                 255
Ser Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Ser Lys
            260                 265                 270
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Thr Ala Pro Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Asn
        275                 280                 285
Pro Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Leu Glu Met
    290                 295                 300
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Gly Trp Ala
305                 310                 315                 320
Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Ile Trp Leu Phe Gly Pro Ala
                325                 330                 335
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Ala Val Pro
            340                 345                 350
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
        355                 360                 365
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Val Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ala
    370                 375                 380
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
385                 390                 395                 400
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Ala Gln Ile Asp Pro Thr Pro Val
                405                 410                 415
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Ala Val Ile Asp Gly Asn Ser
            420                 425                 430
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Gln Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
        435                 440                 445
```

Glu Leu Thr Lys Arg Leu Glu His Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Thr Lys Gln
450 455 460
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Arg Trp Ala Ser Asp His Val Thr Glu Val
465 470 475 480
Thr His Glu Phe Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Lys Arg Pro Ala
485 490 495
Pro Asn Asp Ala Asp Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Arg Ala Cys Pro Ser Val
500 505 510
Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Ser Asp Ala Glu Ala Pro Val Asp Tyr Ala Asp
515 520 525
Arg Tyr Gln Asn Lys Cys Ser Arg His Val Gly Met Asn Leu Met Leu
530 535 540
Phe Pro Cys Arg Gln Cys Glu Arg Met Asn Gln Asn Val Asp Ile Cys
545 550 555 560
Phe Thr His Gly Val Met Asp Cys Ala Glu Cys Phe Pro Val Ser Glu
565 570 575
Ser Gln Pro Val Ser Val Val Arg Lys Arg Thr Tyr Gln Lys Leu Cys
580 585 590
Pro Ile His His Ile Met Gly Arg Ala Pro Glu Val Ala Cys Ser Ala
595 600 605
Cys Glu Leu Ala Asn Val Asp Leu Asp Asp Cys Asp Met Glu Gln
610 615 620

<210> 3
<211> 2495
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 3
Ala Thr Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Thr Cys Thr Ala Cys Gly
1 5 10 15
Ala Gly Ala Thr Cys Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr
20 25 30
Gly Cys Cys Cys Ala Gly Cys Gly Ala Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys
35 40 45
Met Pro Gly Phe Tyr Glu Ile Val Leu Lys Val Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp
50 55 60
Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys Cys Cys Gly Gly Cys Ala
65 70 75 80
Thr Thr Thr Cys Thr Gly Ala Cys Thr Cys Thr Thr Thr Thr Gly Thr
85 90 95
Gly Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Ala Gly
100 105 110
Glu His Leu Pro Gly Ile Ser Asp Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Val Ala Glu
115 120 125
Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys
130 135 140
Cys Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Ala Thr Thr Cys Thr Gly Ala Cys Ala Thr
145 150 155 160
Gly Gly Ala Cys Thr Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Cys Thr Gly Ala Thr Thr
165 170 175
Lys Glu Trp Glu Leu Pro Pro Asp Ser Asp Met Asp Leu Asn Leu Ile
180 185 190
Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Gly Gly Cys Ala Cys Cys Cys Cys Thr Gly Ala
195 200 205
Cys Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Cys Thr
210 215 220
Gly Cys Ala Ala Cys Gly Cys Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Cys Cys Thr Gly
225 230 235 240

Glu Gln Ala Pro Leu Thr Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln Arg Glu Phe Leu
245 250 255
Gly Thr Cys Gly Ala Gly Thr Gly Gly Cys Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Gly
260 265 270
Thr Gly Ala Gly Thr Ala Ala Gly Gly Cys Cys Cys Cys Gly Gly Ala
275 280 285
Gly Gly Cys Cys Cys Thr Cys Thr Thr Cys Thr Thr Thr Gly Thr Cys
290 295 300
Val Glu Trp Arg Arg Val Ser Lys Ala Pro Glu Ala Leu Phe Phe Val
305 310 315 320
Cys Ala Gly Thr Thr Cys Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly
325 330 335
Ala Cys Ala Gly Cys Thr Ala Cys Thr Thr Cys Cys Ala Cys Cys Thr
340 345 350
Gly Cys Ala Cys Ala Thr Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Gly
355 360 365
Gln Phe Glu Lys Gly Asp Ser Tyr Phe His Leu His Ile Leu Val Glu
370 375 380
Ala Cys Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Gly Thr Cys Ala Ala Ala Thr
385 390 395 400
Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly
405 410 415
Cys Thr Ala Cys Gly Thr Gly Ala Gly Cys Cys Ala Gly Ala Thr Thr
420 425 430
Thr Val Gly Val Lys Ser Met Val Val Gly Arg Tyr Val Ser Gln Ile
435 440 445
Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Ala
450 455 460
Cys Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Thr Cys Thr Ala Cys Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly
465 470 475 480
Gly Gly Thr Cys Gly Ala Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly Cys Thr Thr
485 490 495
Lys Glu Lys Leu Val Thr Arg Ile Tyr Arg Gly Val Glu Pro Gln Leu
500 505 510
Cys Cys Gly Ala Ala Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Thr Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly
515 520 525
Thr Gly Ala Cys Cys Ala Ala Gly Ala Cys Gly Cys Gly Thr Ala Ala
530 535 540
Thr Gly Gly Cys Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Gly
545 550 555 560
Pro Asn Trp Phe Ala Val Thr Lys Thr Arg Asn Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly
565 570 575
Ala Ala Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Gly
580 585 590
Ala Cys Thr Gly Cys Thr Ala Cys Ala Thr Cys Cys Cys Cys Ala Ala
595 600 605
Cys Thr Ala Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys Thr Cys Cys Cys Cys Ala Ala Gly
610 615 620
Asn Lys Val Val Asp Asp Cys Tyr Ile Pro Asn Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys
625 630 635 640
Ala Cys Cys Cys Ala Gly Cys Cys Cys Gly Ala Gly Cys Thr Cys Cys
645 650 655
Ala Gly Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Thr Ala Ala
660 665 670
Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Cys Ala Gly Thr Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala
675 680 685
Thr Gln Pro Glu Leu Gln Trp Ala Trp Thr Asn Met Asp Gln Tyr Ile
690 695 700
Ala Gly Cys Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Thr Thr Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Cys
705 710 715 720
Thr Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Gly Thr Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly
725 730 735
Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly Cys Ala Thr

740 745 750
Ser Ala Cys Leu Asn Leu Ala Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Gln His
755 760 765
Cys Thr Gly Ala Cys Gly Cys Ala Cys Gly Thr Gly Thr Cys Gly Cys
770 775 780
Ala Gly Ala Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala
785 790 795 800
Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Cys Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala Cys
805 810 815
Leu Thr His Val Ser Gln Thr Gln Glu Gln Asn Lys Glu Asn Gln Asn
820 825 830
Cys Cys Cys Ala Ala Thr Thr Cys Thr Gly Ala Cys Gly Cys Gly Cys
835 840 845
Cys Gly Gly Thr Cys Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly Gly Thr Cys Ala Ala Ala
850 855 860
Ala Ala Cys Cys Thr Cys Cys Gly Cys Cys Ala Gly Gly Thr Ala Cys
865 870 875 880
Pro Asn Ser Asp Ala Pro Val Ile Arg Ser Lys Thr Ser Ala Arg Tyr
885 890 895
Ala Thr Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Cys Gly Gly Gly Thr
900 905 910
Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly
915 920 925
Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Cys Gly Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly
930 935 940
Met Glu Leu Val Gly Trp Leu Val Asp Arg Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
945 950 955 960
Cys Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly Ala Thr Cys Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly
965 970 975
Ala Cys Cys Ala Gly Gly Cys Gly Thr Cys Cys Thr Ala Cys Ala Thr
980 985 990
Cys Thr Cys Cys Thr Thr Cys Ala Ala Cys Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Cys
995 1000 1005
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asp Gln Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ser Phe Asn Ala Ala
1010 1015 1020
Thr Cys Cys Ala Ala Cys Thr Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly Thr Cys Ala Cys
1025 1030 1035 1040
Ala Ala Ala Thr Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Gly Cys Thr
1045 1050 1055
Gly Gly Ala Cys Ala Ala Thr Gly Cys Cys Thr Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala
1060 1065 1070
Ser Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Ser Lys
1075 1080 1085
Ala Thr Cys Ala Thr Gly Ala Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Ala Cys Ala Ala
1090 1095 1100
Ala Gly Ala Cys Gly Gly Cys Thr Cys Cys Gly Gly Ala Cys Thr Ala
1105 1110 1115 1120
Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala Cys
1125 1130 1135
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Thr Ala Pro Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Asn
1140 1145 1150
Cys Cys Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Ala Cys Ala Thr Thr Thr
1155 1160 1165
Cys Cys Ala Gly Cys Ala Ala Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Thr Cys Thr Ala
1170 1175 1180
Cys Cys Gly Ala Ala Thr Cys Cys Thr Cys Gly Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly
1185 1190 1195 1200
Pro Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Leu Glu Met
1205 1210 1215
Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala Cys Gly Ala Thr Cys Cys Gly Cys
1220 1225 1230
Ala Gly Thr Ala Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly Cys Cys Thr Cys Cys Gly Thr
1235 1240 1245

Cys Thr Thr Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Gly
1250 1255 1260
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Gly Trp Ala
1265 1270 1275 1280
Cys Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Thr Cys Gly Gly Gly Ala
1285 1290 1295
Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Cys Ala Cys Cys Ala Thr Cys Thr Gly
1300 1305 1310
Gly Cys Thr Cys Thr Thr Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Cys Cys
1315 1320 1325
Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Ile Trp Leu Phe Gly Pro Ala
1330 1335 1340
Ala Cys Gly Ala Cys Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Cys Cys Ala
1345 1350 1355 1360
Ala Cys Ala Thr Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly Ala Ala Gly Cys Cys Ala Thr
1365 1370 1375
Cys Gly Cys Cys Cys Ala Cys Gly Cys Cys Gly Thr Gly Cys Cys Cys
1380 1385 1390
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Ala Val Pro
1395 1400 1405
Thr Thr Cys Thr Ala Cys Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Gly Thr Gly Ala
1410 1415 1420
Ala Cys Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Cys Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala
1425 1430 1435 1440
Cys Thr Thr Thr Cys Cys Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Ala Cys Gly Ala Thr
1445 1450 1455
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
1460 1465 1470
Thr Gly Cys Gly Thr Cys Gly Ala Cys Ala Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Gly
1475 1480 1485
Thr Gly Ala Thr Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Ala
1490 1495 1500
Gly Gly Gly Cys Ala Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Ala Cys Gly Gly Cys Cys
1505 1510 1515 1520
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Val Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ala
1525 1530 1535
Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr Cys Gly Thr Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Cys Gly
1540 1545 1550
Cys Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Cys Cys Ala Thr Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly
1555 1560 1565
Cys Gly Gly Ala Ala Gly Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr Gly Cys Gly Cys
1570 1575 1580
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
1585 1590 1595 1600
Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Cys Ala
1605 1610 1615
Ala Gly Thr Cys Ala Thr Cys Gly Gly Cys Cys Cys Ala Gly Ala Thr
1620 1625 1630
Cys Gly Ala Cys Cys Cys Ala Ala Cys Thr Cys Cys Cys Gly Thr Gly
1635 1640 1645
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Ala Gln Ile Asp Pro Thr Pro Val
1650 1655 1660
Ala Thr Cys Gly Thr Cys Ala Cys Cys Thr Cys Cys Ala Ala Cys Ala
1665 1670 1675 1680
Cys Cys Ala Ala Cys Ala Thr Gly Thr Gly Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly Thr
1685 1690 1695
Cys Ala Thr Cys Gly Ala Cys Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Cys Thr Cys Gly
1700 1705 1710
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Ala Val Ile Asp Gly Asn Ser
1715 1720 1725
Ala Cys Cys Ala Cys Cys Thr Thr Cys Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Cys Cys
1730 1735 1740
Ala Ala Cys Ala Ala Cys Cys Ala Cys Thr Cys Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala

1745 1750 1755 1760
Cys Cys Gly Gly Ala Thr Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Ala Gly Thr Thr Cys
1765 1770 1775
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Gln Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
1780 1785 1790
Gly Ala Gly Cys Thr Cys Ala Cys Cys Ala Ala Gly Cys Gly Cys Cys
1795 1800 1805
Thr Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Cys Gly Ala Cys Thr Thr Thr Gly Gly
1810 1815 1820
Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Thr Cys Ala Cys Cys Ala Ala Gly Cys Ala Gly
1825 1830 1835 1840
Glu Leu Thr Lys Arg Leu Glu His Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Thr Lys Gln
1845 1850 1855
Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Cys Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Cys Thr Thr Thr Thr
1860 1865 1870
Thr Cys Cys Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Gly Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala
1875 1880 1885
Thr Cys Ala Cys Gly Thr Gly Ala Cys Cys Gly Ala Gly Gly Thr Gly
1890 1895 1900
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Arg Trp Ala Ser Asp His Val Thr Glu Val
1905 1910 1915 1920
Ala Cys Thr Cys Ala Cys Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Thr Thr Ala Cys Gly
1925 1930 1935
Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys
1940 1945 1950
Thr Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Cys Cys Cys Gly Cys Cys
1955 1960 1965
Thr His Glu Phe Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Lys Arg Pro Ala
1970 1975 1980
Cys Cys Cys Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly Ala Thr Ala
1985 1990 1995 2000
Thr Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Gly Cys Cys Cys Ala Ala Gly Cys Gly
2005 2010 2015
Gly Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Thr Cys Cys Gly Thr Cys Ala Gly Thr Thr
2020 2025 2030
Pro Asn Asp Ala Asp Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Arg Ala Cys Pro Ser Val
2035 2040 2045
Gly Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly Cys Cys Ala Thr Cys Gly Ala Cys Gly Thr
2050 2055 2060
Cys Ala Gly Ala Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly Ala Ala Gly Cys Thr Cys Cys
2065 2070 2075 2080
Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Thr Ala Cys Gly Cys Gly Gly Ala Cys
2085 2090 2095
Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Ser Asp Ala Glu Ala Pro Val Asp Tyr Ala Asp
2100 2105 2110
Ala Gly Gly Thr Ala Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Ala Cys Ala Ala Ala Thr
2115 2120 2125
Gly Thr Thr Cys Thr Cys Gly Thr Cys Ala Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Gly
2130 2135 2140
Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Cys Thr Gly Ala Thr Gly Cys Thr Thr
2145 2150 2155 2160
Arg Tyr Gln Asn Lys Cys Ser Arg His Val Gly Met Asn Leu Met Leu
2165 2170 2175
Thr Thr Thr Cys Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Cys Ala Ala Thr
2180 2185 2190
Gly Cys Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Cys Ala
2195 2200 2205
Gly Ala Ala Thr Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Ala Thr Thr Thr Gly Cys
2210 2215 2220
Phe Pro Cys Arg Gln Cys Glu Arg Met Asn Gln Asn Val Asp Ile Cys
2225 2230 2235 2240
Thr Thr Cys Ala Cys Gly Cys Ala Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Cys Ala
2245 2250 2255

Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Thr Gly Thr Gly Cys Cys Gly Ala Gly Thr Gly
2260 2265 2270
Cys Thr Thr Cys Cys Cys Cys Gly Thr Gly Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala
2275 2280 2285
Phe Thr His Gly Val Met Asp Cys Ala Glu Cys Phe Pro Val Ser Glu
2290 2295 2300
Thr Cys Thr Cys Ala Ala Cys Cys Cys Gly Thr Gly Thr Cys Thr Gly
2305 2310 2315 2320
Thr Cys Gly Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Cys Gly Gly Ala Cys
2325 2330 2335
Gly Thr Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala Cys Thr Gly Thr Gly Thr
2340 2345 2350
Ser Gln Pro Val Ser Val Val Arg Lys Arg Thr Tyr Gln Lys Leu Cys
2355 2360 2365
Cys Cys Gly Ala Thr Thr Cys Ala Thr Cys Ala Cys Ala Thr Cys Ala
2370 2375 2380
Thr Gly Gly Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly Cys Gly Cys Cys Cys Gly Ala
2385 2390 2395 2400
Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys Thr Cys Gly Gly Cys Cys
2405 2410 2415
Pro Ile His His Ile Met Gly Arg Ala Pro Glu Val Ala Cys Ser Ala
2420 2425 2430
Thr Gly Cys Gly Ala Ala Cys Thr Gly Gly Cys Cys Ala Ala Thr Gly
2435 2440 2445
Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Thr Thr Gly Gly Ala Thr Gly Ala Cys Thr Gly
2450 2455 2460
Thr Gly Ala Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly Ala Ala Cys Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala
2465 2470 2475 2480
Cys Glu Leu Ala Asn Val Asp Leu Asp Asp Cys Asp Met Glu Gln
2485 2490 2495

<210> 4
<211> 734
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 4
Met Thr Asp Gly Tyr Leu Pro Asp Trp Leu Glu Asp Asn Leu Ser Glu
1 5 10 15
Gly Val Arg Glu Trp Trp Ala Leu Gln Pro Gly Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys
20 25 30
Ala Asn Gln Gln His Gln Asp Asn Ala Arg Gly Leu Val Leu Pro Gly
35 40 45
Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Gly Pro Gly Asn Gly Leu Asp Lys Gly Glu Pro Val
50 55 60
Asn Ala Ala Asp Ala Ala Ala Leu Glu His Asp Lys Ala Tyr Asp Gln
65 70 75 80
Gln Leu Lys Ala Gly Asp Asn Pro Tyr Leu Lys Tyr Asn His Ala Asp
85 90 95
Ala Glu Phe Gln Gln Arg Leu Gln Gly Asp Thr Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn
100 105 110
Leu Gly Arg Ala Val Phe Gln Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Pro Leu
115 120 125
Gly Leu Val Glu Gln Ala Gly Glu Thr Ala Pro Gly Lys Lys Arg Pro
130 135 140
Leu Ile Glu Ser Pro Gln Gln Pro Asp Ser Ser Thr Gly Ile Gly Lys
145 150 155 160
Lys Gly Lys Gln Pro Ala Lys Lys Lys Leu Val Phe Glu Asp Glu Thr
165 170 175

```
Gly Ala Gly Asp Gly Pro Pro Glu Gly Ser Thr Ser Gly Ala Met Ser
                180                 185                 190
Asp Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Val Glu Gly
            195                 200                 205
Gly Gln Gly Ala Asp Gly Val Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Asp Trp His Cys
        210                 215                 220
Asp Ser Thr Trp Ser Glu Gly His Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Thr
225                 230                 235                 240
Trp Val Leu Pro Thr Tyr Asn Asn His Leu Tyr Lys Arg Leu Gly Glu
                245                 250                 255
Ser Leu Gln Ser Asn Thr Tyr Asn Gly Phe Ser Thr Pro Trp Gly Tyr
            260                 265                 270
Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg Phe His Cys His Phe Ser Pro Arg Asp Trp Gln
        275                 280                 285
Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn Asn Trp Gly Met Arg Pro Lys Ala Met Arg Val
    290                 295                 300
Lys Ile Phe Asn Ile Gln Val Lys Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Gly Glu
305                 310                 315                 320
Thr Thr Val Ala Asn Asn Leu Thr Ser Thr Val Gln Ile Phe Ala Asp
                325                 330                 335
Ser Ser Tyr Glu Leu Pro Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Gly Gln Glu Gly Ser
            340                 345                 350
Leu Pro Pro Phe Pro Asn Asp Val Phe Met Val Pro Gln Tyr Gly Tyr
        355                 360                 365
Cys Gly Leu Val Thr Gly Asn Thr Ser Gln Gln Gln Thr Asp Arg Asn
    370                 375                 380
Ala Phe Tyr Cys Leu Glu Tyr Phe Pro Ser Gln Met Leu Arg Thr Gly
385                 390                 395                 400
Asn Asn Phe Glu Ile Thr Tyr Ser Phe Glu Lys Val Pro Phe His Ser
                405                 410                 415
Met Tyr Ala His Ser Gln Ser Leu Asp Arg Leu Met Asn Pro Leu Ile
            420                 425                 430
Asp Gln Tyr Leu Trp Gly Leu Gln Ser Thr Thr Thr Gly Thr Thr Leu
        435                 440                 445
Asn Ala Gly Thr Ala Thr Thr Asn Phe Thr Lys Leu Arg Pro Thr Asn
    450                 455                 460
Phe Ser Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Trp Leu Pro Gly Pro Ser Ile Lys Gln
465                 470                 475                 480
Gln Gly Phe Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gln Asn Tyr Lys Ile Pro Ala Thr
                485                 490                 495
Gly Ser Asp Ser Leu Ile Lys Tyr Glu Thr His Ser Thr Leu Asp Gly
            500                 505                 510
Arg Trp Ser Ala Leu Thr Pro Gly Pro Pro Met Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro
        515                 520                 525
Ala Asp Ser Lys Phe Ser Asn Ser Gln Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly Pro Lys
    530                 535                 540
Gln Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Val Pro Gly Thr Leu Ile Phe Thr Ser
545                 550                 555                 560
Glu Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn Ala Thr Asp Thr Asp Met Trp Gly
                565                 570                 575
Asn Leu Pro Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser Asn Ser Asn Leu Pro Thr Val Asp
            580                 585                 590
Arg Leu Thr Ala Leu Gly Ala Val Pro Gly Met Val Trp Gln Asn Arg
        595                 600                 605
Asp Ile Tyr Tyr Gln Gly Pro Ile Trp Ala Lys Ile Pro His Thr Asp
    610                 615                 620
Gly His Phe His Pro Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Lys His
625                 630                 635                 640
Pro Pro Pro Gln Ile Phe Ile Lys Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Ala Asn Pro
                645                 650                 655
Ala Thr Thr Phe Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Asn Ser Phe Ile Thr Gln Tyr
            660                 665                 670
Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Ser Val Gln Ile Asp Trp Glu Ile Gln Lys Glu
```

```
        675                 680                 685
Arg Ser Lys Arg Trp Asn Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Thr Ser Asn Tyr Gly
    690                 695                 700
Gln Gln Asn Ser Leu Leu Trp Ala Pro Asp Ala Ala Gly Lys Tyr Thr
705                 710                 715                 720
Glu Pro Arg Ala Ile Gly Thr Arg Tyr Leu Thr His His Leu
                725                 730
```

<210> 5
<211> 2208
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<221> misc_feature
<222> (0)...(0)
<223> n=a,t,c, or g

<221> variation
<222> (0)...(0)
<223> Xaa = any amino acid

<400> 5

```
atgactgacg gttaccttcc agattggcta gaggacaacc tctctgaagg cgttcgagag      60
tggtgggcgc tgcaacctgg agcccctaaa cccaaggcaa atcaacaaca tcaggacaac     120
gctcggggtc ttgtgcttcc gggttacaaa tacctcggac ccggcaacgg actcgacaag     180
ggggaacccg tcaacgcagc ggacgcggca gccctcgagc acgacaaggc ctacgaccag     240
cagctcaagg ccggtgacaa cccctacctc aagtacaacc acgccgacgc ggagttccag     300
cagcggcttc agggcgacac atcgtttggg ggcaacctcg gcagagcagt cttccaggcc     360
aaaaagaggg ttcttgaacc tcttggtctg gttgagcaag cgggtgagac ggctcctgga     420
aagaagagac cgttgattga atccccccag cagcccgact cctccacggg tatcggcaaa     480
aaaggcaagc agccggctaa aaagaagctc gttttcgaag acgaaactgg agcaggcgac     540
ggaccccctg agggatcaac ttccggagcc atgtctgatg acagtgagat gcgtgcagca     600
gctggcggag ctgcagtcga gggsggacaa ggtgccgatg gagtgggtaa tgcctcgggt     660
gattggcatt gcgattccac ctggtctgag ggccacgtca cgaccaccag caccagaacc     720
tgggtcttgc ccacctacaa caaccacctn tacaagcgac tcggagagag cctgcagtcc     780
aacacctaca acggattctc cacccctgg ggatactttg acttcaaccg cttccactgc     840
cacttctcac cacgtgactg gcagcgactc atcaacaaca actggggcat gcgacccaaa     900
gccatgcggg tcaaaatctt caacatccag gtcaaggagg tcacgacgtc gaacggcgag     960
acaacggtgg ctaataacct taccagcacg gttcagatct ttgcggactc gtcgtacgaa    1020
ctgccgtacg tgatggatgc gggtcaagag ggcagcctgc ctccttttcc caacgacgtc    1080
tttatggtgc cccagtacgg ctactgtgga ctggtgaccg gcaacacttc gcagcaacag    1140
actgacagaa atgccttcta ctgcctggag tactttcctt cgcagatgct gcggactggc    1200
aacaactttg aaattacgta cagttttgag aaggtgcctt tccactcgat gtacgcgcac    1260
agccagagcc tggaccggct gatgaaccct ctcatcgacc agtacctgtg gggactgcaa    1320
tcgaccacca ccggaaccac cctgaatgcc gggactgcca ccaccaactt taccaagctg    1380
cggcctacca acttttccaa ctttaaaaag aactggctgc ccgggccttc aatcaagcag    1440
cagggcttct caaagactgc caatcaaaac tacaagatcc ctgccaccgg gtcagacagt    1500
ctcatcaaat acgagacgca cagcactctg gacggaagat ggagtgccct gaccccgga     1560
cctccaatgg ccacggctgg acctgcggac agcaagttca gcaacagcca gctcatcttt    1620
gcggggccta aacagaacgg caacacggcc accgtacccg ggactctgat cttcacctct    1680
gaggaggagc tggcagccac caacgccacc gatacggaca tgtggggcaa cctacctggc    1740
ggtgaccaga gcaacagcaa cctgccgacc gtggacagac tgacagcctt gggagccgtg    1800
cctggaatgg tctggcaaaa cagagacatt tactaccagg gtcccatttg ggccaagatt    1860
cctcataccg atggacactt tcaccctca ccgctgattg gtgggtttgg gctgaaacac    1920
ccgcctcctc aaatttttat caagaacacc ccggtacctg cgaatcctgc aacgaccttc    1980
agctctactc cggtaaactc cttcattact cagtacagca ctggccaggt gtcggtgcag    2040
attgactggg agatccagaa ggagcggtcc aaacgctgga accccgaggt ccagtttacc    2100
tccaactacg gacagcaaaa ctctctgttg tgggctcccg atgcggctgg gaaatacact    2160
gagcctaggg ctatcggtac ccgctacctc acccaccacc tgtaataa                 2208
```

<210> 6
<211> 125
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 6
ttggccactc cctctatgcg cgctcgctca ctcactcggc cctggagacc aaaggtctcc 60
agactgccgg cctctggccg gcagggccga gtgagtgagc gagcgcgcat agagggagtg 120
gccaa 125

<210> 7
<211> 245
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 7
ctccatcatc taggtttgcc cactgacgtc aatgtgacgt cctagggtta gggaggtccc 60
tgtattagca gtcacgtgag tgtcgtattt cgcggagcgt agcggagcgc ataccaagct 120
gccacgtcac agccacgtgg tccgtttgcg acagtttgcg acaccatgtg gtcaggaggg 180
tatataaccg cgagtgagcc agcgaggagc tccattttgc ccgcgaattt tgaacgagca 240
gcagc 245

<210> 8
<211> 313
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 8
Met Glu Leu Val Gly Trp Leu Val Asp Arg Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
1 5 10 15
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asp Gln Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ser Phe Asn Ala Ala
20 25 30
Ser Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Ser Lys
35 40 45
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Thr Ala Pro Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Asn
50 55 60
Pro Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Leu Glu Met
65 70 75 80
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Gly Trp Ala
85 90 95
Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Ile Trp Leu Phe Gly Pro Ala
100 105 110
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Ala Val Pro
115 120 125
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
130 135 140
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Val Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ala
145 150 155 160
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
165 170 175

Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Ala Gln Ile Asp Pro Thr Pro Val
180 185 190
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Ala Val Ile Asp Gly Asn Ser
195 200 205
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Gln Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
210 215 220
Glu Leu Thr Lys Arg Leu Glu His Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Thr Lys Gln
225 230 235 240
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Arg Trp Ala Ser Asp His Val Thr Glu Val
245 250 255
Thr His Glu Phe Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Lys Arg Pro Ala
260 265 270
Pro Asn Asp Ala Asp Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Arg Ala Cys Pro Ser Val
275 280 285
Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Ser Asp Ala Glu Ala Pro Val Asp Tyr Ala Asp
290 295 300
Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Gln Pro Leu Xaa
305 310

<210> 9
<211> 399
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 9
Met Glu Leu Val Gly Trp Leu Val Asp Arg Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
1 5 10 15
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asp Gln Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ser Phe Asn Ala Ala
20 25 30
Ser Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Ser Lys
35 40 45
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Thr Ala Pro Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Asn
50 55 60
Pro Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Leu Glu Met
65 70 75 80
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Gly Trp Ala
85 90 95
Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Ile Trp Leu Phe Gly Pro Ala
100 105 110
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Ala Val Pro
115 120 125
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
130 135 140
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Val Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ala
145 150 155 160
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
165 170 175
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Ala Gln Ile Asp Pro Thr Pro Val
180 185 190
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Ala Val Ile Asp Gly Asn Ser
195 200 205
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Gln Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
210 215 220
Glu Leu Thr Lys Arg Leu Glu His Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Thr Lys Gln
225 230 235 240
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Arg Trp Ala Ser Asp His Val Thr Glu Val
245 250 255
Thr His Glu Phe Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Lys Arg Pro Ala
260 265 270

```
Pro Asn Asp Ala Asp Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Arg Ala Cys Pro Ser Val
        275                 280                 285
Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Ser Asp Ala Glu Ala Pro Val Asp Tyr Ala Asp
    290                 295                 300
Arg Tyr Gln Asn Lys Cys Ser Arg His Val Gly Met Asn Leu Met Leu
305                 310                 315                 320
Phe Pro Cys Arg Gln Cys Glu Arg Met Asn Gln Asn Val Asp Ile Cys
                325                 330                 335
Phe Thr His Gly Val Met Asp Cys Ala Glu Cys Phe Pro Val Ser Glu
            340                 345                 350
Ser Gln Pro Val Ser Val Val Arg Lys Arg Thr Tyr Gln Lys Leu Cys
        355                 360                 365
Pro Ile His His Ile Met Gly Arg Ala Pro Glu Val Ala Cys Ser Ala
    370                 375                 380
Cys Glu Leu Ala Asn Val Asp Leu Asp Asp Cys Asp Met Glu Gln
385                 390                 395
```

<210> 10
<211> 537
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 10

```
Met Pro Gly Phe Tyr Glu Ile Val Leu Lys Val Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp
 1               5                  10                  15
Glu His Leu Pro Gly Ile Ser Asp Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Val Ala Glu
            20                  25                  30
Lys Glu Trp Glu Leu Pro Pro Asp Ser Asp Met Asp Leu Asn Leu Ile
        35                  40                  45
Glu Gln Ala Pro Leu Thr Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln Arg Glu Phe Leu
    50                  55                  60
Val Glu Trp Arg Arg Val Ser Lys Ala Pro Glu Ala Leu Phe Phe Val
65                  70                  75                  80
Gln Phe Glu Lys Gly Asp Ser Tyr Phe His Leu His Ile Leu Val Glu
                85                  90                  95
Thr Val Gly Val Lys Ser Met Val Val Gly Arg Tyr Val Ser Gln Ile
            100                 105                 110
Lys Glu Lys Leu Val Thr Arg Ile Tyr Arg Gly Val Glu Pro Gln Leu
        115                 120                 125
Pro Asn Trp Phe Ala Val Thr Lys Thr Arg Asn Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly
    130                 135                 140
Asn Lys Val Val Asp Asp Cys Tyr Ile Pro Asn Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys
145                 150                 155                 160
Thr Gln Pro Glu Leu Gln Trp Ala Trp Thr Asn Met Asp Gln Tyr Ile
                165                 170                 175
Ser Ala Cys Leu Asn Leu Ala Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Gln His
            180                 185                 190
Leu Thr His Val Ser Gln Thr Gln Glu Gln Asn Lys Glu Asn Gln Asn
        195                 200                 205
Pro Asn Ser Asp Ala Pro Val Ile Arg Ser Lys Thr Ser Ala Arg Tyr
    210                 215                 220
Met Glu Leu Val Gly Trp Leu Val Asp Arg Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
225                 230                 235                 240
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asp Gln Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ser Phe Asn Ala Ala
                245                 250                 255
Ser Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Ser Lys
            260                 265                 270
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Thr Ala Pro Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Asn
        275                 280                 285
```

Pro Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Leu Glu Met
290 295 300
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Gly Trp Ala
305 310 315 320
Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Ile Trp Leu Phe Gly Pro Ala
325 330 335
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Ala Val Pro
340 345 350
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
355 360 365
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Val Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ala
370 375 380
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
385 390 395 400
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Ala Gln Ile Asp Pro Thr Pro Val
405 410 415
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Ala Val Ile Asp Gly Asn Ser
420 425 430
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Gln Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
435 440 445
Glu Leu Thr Lys Arg Leu Glu His Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Thr Lys Gln
450 455 460
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Arg Trp Ala Ser Asp His Val Thr Glu Val
465 470 475 480
Thr His Glu Phe Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Lys Arg Pro Ala
485 490 495
Pro Asn Asp Ala Asp Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Arg Ala Cys Pro Ser Val
500 505 510
Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Ser Asp Ala Glu Ala Pro Val Asp Tyr Ala Asp
515 520 525
Arg Leu Ala Arg Gly Gln Pro Leu Xaa
530 535

<210> 11
<211> 623
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 11
Met Pro Gly Phe Tyr Glu Ile Val Leu Lys Val Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp
1 5 10 15
Glu His Leu Pro Gly Ile Ser Asp Ser Phe Val Ser Trp Val Ala Glu
20 25 30
Lys Glu Trp Glu Leu Pro Pro Asp Ser Asp Met Asp Leu Asn Leu Ile
35 40 45
Glu Gln Ala Pro Leu Thr Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln Arg Glu Phe Leu
50 55 60
Val Glu Trp Arg Arg Val Ser Lys Ala Pro Glu Ala Leu Phe Phe Val
65 70 75 80
Gln Phe Glu Lys Gly Asp Ser Tyr Phe His Leu His Ile Leu Val Glu
85 90 95
Thr Val Gly Val Lys Ser Met Val Val Gly Arg Tyr Val Ser Gln Ile
100 105 110
Lys Glu Lys Leu Val Thr Arg Ile Tyr Arg Gly Val Glu Pro Gln Leu
115 120 125
Pro Asn Trp Phe Ala Val Thr Lys Thr Arg Asn Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly
130 135 140
Asn Lys Val Val Asp Asp Cys Tyr Ile Pro Asn Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys
145 150 155 160

Thr Gln Pro Glu Leu Gln Trp Ala Trp Thr Asn Met Asp Gln Tyr Ile
165 170 175
Ser Ala Cys Leu Asn Leu Ala Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Gln His
180 185 190
Leu Thr His Val Ser Gln Thr Gln Glu Gln Asn Lys Glu Asn Gln Asn
195 200 205
Pro Asn Ser Asp Ala Pro Val Ile Arg Ser Lys Thr Ser Ala Arg Tyr
210 215 220
Met Glu Leu Val Gly Trp Leu Val Asp Arg Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
225 230 235 240
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asp Gln Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ser Phe Asn Ala Ala
245 250 255
Ser Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Ser Lys
260 265 270
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Thr Ala Pro Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Asn
275 280 285
Pro Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Leu Glu Met
290 295 300
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Gln Tyr Ala Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Gly Trp Ala
305 310 315 320
Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Ile Trp Leu Phe Gly Pro Ala
325 330 335
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Ala Val Pro
340 345 350
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
355 360 365
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Val Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ala
370 375 380
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
385 390 395 400
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Ala Gln Ile Asp Pro Thr Pro Val
405 410 415
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Ala Val Ile Asp Gly Asn Ser
420 425 430
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Gln Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
435 440 445
Glu Leu Thr Lys Arg Leu Glu His Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Thr Lys Gln
450 455 460
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Arg Trp Ala Ser Asp His Val Thr Glu Val
465 470 475 480
Thr His Glu Phe Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Lys Arg Pro Ala
485 490 495
Pro Asn Asp Ala Asp Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Arg Ala Cys Pro Ser Val
500 505 510
Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr Ser Asp Ala Glu Ala Pro Val Asp Tyr Ala Asp
515 520 525
Arg Tyr Gln Asn Lys Cys Ser Arg His Val Gly Met Asn Leu Met Leu
530 535 540
Phe Pro Cys Arg Gln Cys Glu Arg Met Asn Gln Asn Val Asp Ile Cys
545 550 555 560
Phe Thr His Gly Val Met Asp Cys Ala Glu Cys Phe Pro Val Ser Glu
565 570 575
Ser Gln Pro Val Ser Val Val Arg Lys Arg Thr Tyr Gln Lys Leu Cys
580 585 590
Pro Ile His His Ile Met Gly Arg Ala Pro Glu Val Ala Cys Ser Ala
595 600 605
Cys Glu Leu Ala Asn Val Asp Leu Asp Asp Cys Asp Met Glu Gln
610 615 620

<210> 12
<211> 939
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 12
atggagctgg tcgggtggct ggtggaccgc gggatcacgt cagaaaagca atggatccag 60
gaggaccagg cgtcctacat ctccttcaac gccgcctcca actcgcggtc acaaatcaag 120
gccgcgctgg acaatgcctc caaaatcatg agcctgacaa agacggctcc ggactacctg 180
gtgggccaga acccgccgga ggacatttcc agcaaccgca tctaccgaat cctcgagatg 240
aacgggtacg atccgcagta cgcggcctcc gtcttcctgg gctgggcgca aaagaagttc 300
gggaagagga acaccatctg gctctttggg ccggccacga cgggtaaaac caacatcgcg 360
gaagccatcg cccacgccgt gcccttctac ggctgcgtga actggaccaa tgagaacttt 420
ccgttcaacg attgcgtcga caagatggtg atctggtggg aggagggcaa gatgacggcc 480
aaggtcgtag agagcgccaa ggccatcctg ggcggaagca aggtgcgcgt ggaccaaaag 540
tgcaagtcat cggcccagat cgacccaact cccgtgatcg tcacctccaa caccaacatg 600
tgcgcggtca tcgacggaaa ctcgaccacc ttcgagcacc aacaaccact ccaggaccgg 660
atgttcaagt tcgagctcac caagcgcctg gagcacgact ttggcaaggt caccaagcag 720
gaagtcaaag acttttccg gtgggcgtca gatcacgtga ccgaggtgac tcacgagttt 780
tacgtcagaa agggtggagc tagaaagagg cccgccccca atgacgcaga tataagtgag 840
cccaagcggg cctgtccgtc agttgcgcag ccatcgacgt cagacgcgga agctccggtg 900
gactacgcgg acagattggc tagaggacaa cctctctga 939

<210> 13
<211> 1197
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 13
atggagctgg tcgggtggct ggtggaccgc gggatcacgt cagaaaagca atggatccag 60
gaggaccagg cgtcctacat ctccttcaac gccgcctcca actcgcggtc acaaatcaag 120
gccgcgctgg acaatgcctc caaaatcatg agcctgacaa agacggctcc ggactacctg 180
gtgggccaga acccgccgga ggacatttcc agcaaccgca tctaccgaat cctcgagatg 240
aacgggtacg atccgcagta cgcggcctcc gtcttcctgg gctgggcgca aaagaagttc 300
gggaagagga acaccatctg gctctttggg ccggccacga cgggtaaaac caacatcgcg 360
gaagccatcg cccacgccgt gcccttctac ggctgcgtga actggaccaa tgagaacttt 420
ccgttcaacg attgcgtcga caagatggtg atctggtggg aggagggcaa gatgacggcc 480
aaggtcgtag agagcgccaa ggccatcctg ggcggaagca aggtgcgcgt ggaccaaaag 540
tgcaagtcat cggcccagat cgacccaact cccgtgatcg tcacctccaa caccaacatg 600
tgcgcggtca tcgacggaaa ctcgaccacc ttcgagcacc aacaaccact ccaggaccgg 660
atgttcaagt tcgagctcac caagcgcctg gagcacgact ttggcaaggt caccaagcag 720
gaagtcaaag acttttccg gtgggcgtca gatcacgtga ccgaggtgac tcacgagttt 780
tacgtcagaa agggtggagc tagaaagagg cccgccccca atgacgcaga tataagtgag 840
cccaagcggg cctgtccgtc agttgcgcag ccatcgacgt cagacgcgga agctccggtg 900
gactacgcgg acaggtacca aaacaaatgt tctcgtcacg tgggtatgaa tctgatgctt 960
tttccctgcc ggcaatgcga gagaatgaat cagaatgtgg acatttgctt cacgcacggg 1020
gtcatggact gtgccgagtg cttccccgtg tcagaatctc aacccgtgtc tgtcgtcaga 1080
aagcggacgt atcagaaact gtgtccgatt catcacatca tggggagggc gcccgaggtg 1140
gcctgctcgg cctgcgaact ggccaatgtg gacttggatg actgtgacat ggaacaa 1197

<210> 14
<211> 1611
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 14
atgccggggt tctacgagat cgtgctgaag gtgcccagcg acctggacga gcacctgccc 60
ggcatttctg actcttttgt gagctgggtg gccgagaagg aatgggagct gccgccggat 120
tctgacatgg acttgaatct gattgagcag gcacccctga ccgtggccga aaagctgcaa 180
cgcgagttcc tggtcgagtg gcgccgcgtg agtaaggccc cggaggccct cttctttgtc 240
cagttcgaga agggggacag ctacttccac ctgcacatcc tggtggagac cgtgggcgtc 300
aaatccatgg tggtgggccg ctacgtgagc cagattaaag agaagctggt gacccgcatc 360
taccgcgggg tcgagccgca gcttccgaac tggttcgcgg tgaccaagac gcgtaatggc 420
gccggaggcg ggaacaaggt ggtggacgac tgctacatcc ccaactacct gctccccaag 480
acccagcccg agctccagtg ggcgtggact aacatggacc agtatataag cgcctgtttg 540
aatctcgcgg agcgtaaacg gctggtggcg cagcatctga cgcacgtgtc gcagacgcag 600
gagcagaaca aggaaaacca gaaccccaat tctgacgcgc cggtcatcag gtcaaaaacc 660
tccgccaggt acatggagct ggtcgggtgg ctggtggacc gcgggatcac gtcagaaaag 720
caatggatcc aggaggacca ggcgtcctac atctccttca acgccgcctc caactcgcgg 780
tcacaaatca aggccgcgct ggacaatgcc tccaaaatca tgagcctgac aaagacggct 840
ccggactacc tggtgggcca gaacccgccg gaggacattt ccagcaaccg catctaccga 900
atcctcgaga tgaacgggta cgatccgcag tacgcggcct ccgtcttcct gggctgggcg 960
caaaagaagt tcgggaagag gaacaccatc tggctctttg ggccggccac gacgggtaaa 1020
accaacatcg cggaagccat cgcccacgcc gtgcccttct acggctgcgt gaactggacc 1080
aatgagaact ttccgttcaa cgattgcgtc gacaagatgg tgatctggtg ggaggagggc 1140
aagatgacgg ccaaggtcgt agagagcgcc aaggccatcc tgggcggaag caaggtgcgc 1200
gtggaccaaa agtgcaagtc atcggcccag atcgacccaa ctcccgtgat cgtcacctcc 1260
aacaccaaca tgtgcgcggt catcgacgga aactcgacca ccttcgagca ccaacaacca 1320
ctccaggacc ggatgttcaa gttcgagctc accaagcgcc tggagcacga ctttggcaag 1380
gtcaccaagc aggaagtcaa agacttttc cggtgggcgt cagatcacgt gaccgaggtg 1440
actcacgagt tttacgtcag aaagggtgga gctagaaaga ggcccgcccc caatgacgca 1500
gatataagtg agcccaagcg ggcctgtccg tcagttgcgc agccatcgac gtcagacgcg 1560
gaagctccgg tggactacgc ggacagattg gctagaggac aacctctctg a 1611

<210> 15
<211> 1872
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 15
atgccggggt tctacgagat cgtgctgaag gtgcccagcg acctggacga gcacctgccc 60
ggcatttctg actcttttgt gagctgggtg gccgagaagg aatgggagct gccgccggat 120
tctgacatgg acttgaatct gattgagcag gcacccctga ccgtggccga aaagctgcaa 180
cgcgagttcc tggtcgagtg gcgccgcgtg agtaaggccc cggaggccct cttctttgtc 240
cagttcgaga agggggacag ctacttccac ctgcacatcc tggtggagac cgtgggcgtc 300
aaatccatgg tggtgggccg ctacgtgagc cagattaaag agaagctggt gacccgcatc 360
taccgcgggg tcgagccgca gcttccgaac tggttcgcgg tgaccaagac gcgtaatggc 420
gccggaggcg ggaacaaggt ggtggacgac tgctacatcc ccaactacct gctccccaag 480
acccagcccg agctccagtg ggcgtggact aacatggacc agtatataag cgcctgtttg 540
aatctcgcgg agcgtaaacg gctggtggcg cagcatctga cgcacgtgtc gcagacgcag 600
gagcagaaca aggaaaacca gaaccccaat tctgacgcgc cggtcatcag gtcaaaaacc 660
tccgccaggt acatggagct ggtcgggtgg ctggtggacc gcgggatcac gtcagaaaag 720
caatggatcc aggaggacca ggcgtcctac atctccttca acgccgcctc caactcgcgg 780
tcacaaatca aggccgcgct ggacaatgcc tccaaaatca tgagcctgac aaagacggct 840
ccggactacc tggtgggcca gaacccgccg gaggacattt ccagcaaccg catctaccga 900
atcctcgaga tgaacgggta cgatccgcag tacgcggcct ccgtcttcct gggctgggcg 960
caaaagaagt tcgggaagag gaacaccatc tggctctttg ggccggccac gacgggtaaa 1020
accaacatcg cggaagccat cgcccacgcc gtgcccttct acggctgcgt gaactggacc 1080
aatgagaact ttccgttcaa cgattgcgtc gacaagatgg tgatctggtg ggaggagggc 1140
aagatgacgg ccaaggtcgt agagagcgcc aaggccatcc tgggcggaag caaggtgcgc 1200
gtggaccaaa agtgcaagtc atcggcccag atcgacccaa ctcccgtgat cgtcacctcc 1260
aacaccaaca tgtgcgcggt catcgacgga aactcgacca ccttcgagca ccaacaacca 1320
ctccaggacc ggatgttcaa gttcgagctc accaagcgcc tggagcacga ctttggcaag 1380
gtcaccaagc aggaagtcaa agacttttc cggtgggcgt cagatcacgt gaccgaggtg 1440

actcacgagt tttacgtcag aaagggtgga gctagaaaga ggcccgcccc caatgacgca 1500
gatataagtg agcccaagcg ggcctgtccg tcagttgcgc agccatcgac gtcagacgcg 1560
gaagctccgg tggactacgc ggacaggtac caaaacaaat gttctcgtca cgtgggtatg 1620
aatctgatgc ttttttccctg ccggcaatgc gagagaatga atcagaatgt ggacatttgc 1680
ttcacgcacg gggtcatgga ctgtgccgag tgcttccccg tgtcagaatc tcaacccgtg 1740
tctgtcgtca gaaagcggac gtatcagaaa ctgtgtccga ttcatcacat catggggagg 1800
gcgcccgagg tggcctgctc ggcctgcgaa ctggccaatg tggacttgga tgactgtgac 1860
atggaacaat aa 1872

<210> 16
<211> 598
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 16
Thr Ala Pro Gly Lys Lys Arg Pro Leu Ile Glu Ser Pro Gln Gln Pro
1 5 10 15
Asp Ser Ser Thr Gly Ile Gly Lys Lys Gly Lys Gln Pro Ala Lys Lys
20 25 30
Lys Leu Val Phe Glu Asp Glu Thr Gly Ala Gly Asp Gly Pro Pro Glu
35 40 45
Gly Ser Thr Ser Gly Ala Met Ser Asp Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ala Ala
50 55 60
Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Val Glu Gly Gly Gln Gly Ala Asp Gly Val Gly
65 70 75 80
Asn Ala Ser Gly Asp Trp His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp Ser Glu Gly His
85 90 95
Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Thr Trp Val Leu Pro Thr Tyr Asn Asn
100 105 110
His Leu Tyr Lys Arg Leu Gly Glu Ser Leu Gln Ser Asn Thr Tyr Asn
115 120 125
Gly Phe Ser Thr Pro Trp Gly Tyr Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg Phe His Cys
130 135 140
His Phe Ser Pro Arg Asp Trp Gln Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn Asn Trp Gly
145 150 155 160
Met Arg Pro Lys Ala Met Arg Val Lys Ile Phe Asn Ile Gln Val Lys
165 170 175
Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Gly Glu Thr Thr Val Ala Asn Asn Leu Thr
180 185 190
Ser Thr Val Gln Ile Phe Ala Asp Ser Ser Tyr Glu Leu Pro Tyr Val
195 200 205
Met Asp Ala Gly Gln Glu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Pro Asn Asp Val
210 215 220
Phe Met Val Pro Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Cys Gly Leu Val Thr Gly Asn Thr
225 230 235 240
Ser Gln Gln Gln Thr Asp Arg Asn Ala Phe Tyr Cys Leu Glu Tyr Phe
245 250 255
Pro Ser Gln Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Asn Asn Phe Glu Ile Thr Tyr Ser
260 265 270
Phe Glu Lys Val Pro Phe His Ser Met Tyr Ala His Ser Gln Ser Leu
275 280 285
Asp Arg Leu Met Asn Pro Leu Ile Asp Gln Tyr Leu Trp Gly Leu Gln
290 295 300
Ser Thr Thr Thr Gly Thr Thr Leu Asn Ala Gly Thr Ala Thr Thr Asn
305 310 315 320
Phe Thr Lys Leu Arg Pro Thr Asn Phe Ser Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Trp
325 330 335
Leu Pro Gly Pro Ser Ile Lys Gln Gln Gly Phe Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn
340 345 350

Gln Asn Tyr Lys Ile Pro Ala Thr Gly Ser Asp Ser Leu Ile Lys Tyr
355 360 365
Glu Thr His Ser Thr Leu Asp Gly Arg Trp Ser Ala Leu Thr Pro Gly
370 375 380
Pro Pro Met Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser Lys Phe Ser Asn Ser
385 390 395 400
Gln Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly Pro Lys Gln Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Val
405 410 415
Pro Gly Thr Leu Ile Phe Thr Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn
420 425 430
Ala Thr Asp Thr Asp Met Trp Gly Asn Leu Pro Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser
435 440 445
Asn Ser Asn Leu Pro Thr Val Asp Arg Leu Thr Ala Leu Gly Ala Val
450 455 460
Pro Gly Met Val Trp Gln Asn Arg Asp Ile Tyr Tyr Gln Gly Pro Ile
465 470 475 480
Trp Ala Lys Ile Pro His Thr Asp Gly His Phe His Pro Ser Pro Leu
485 490 495
Ile Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Lys His Pro Pro Pro Gln Ile Phe Ile Lys
500 505 510
Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Ala Asn Pro Ala Thr Thr Phe Ser Ser Thr Pro
515 520 525
Val Asn Ser Phe Ile Thr Gln Tyr Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Ser Val Gln
530 535 540
Ile Asp Trp Glu Ile Gln Lys Glu Arg Ser Lys Arg Trp Asn Pro Glu
545 550 555 560
Val Gln Phe Thr Ser Asn Tyr Gly Gln Gln Asn Ser Leu Leu Trp Ala
565 570 575
Pro Asp Ala Ala Gly Lys Tyr Thr Glu Pro Arg Ala Ile Gly Thr Arg
580 585 590
Tyr Leu Thr His His Leu
595

<210> 17
<211> 1800
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<221> misc_feature
<222> (0)...(0)
<223> n=a,t,c, or g

<221> variation
<222> (0)...(0)
<223> Xaa = any amino acid

<400> 17
acggctcctg gaaagaagag accgttgatt gaatcccccc agcagcccga ctcctccacg 60
ggtatcggca aaaaaggcaa gcagccggct aaaaagaagc tcgttttcga agacgaaact 120
ggagcaggcg acggacccc tgagggatca acttccggag ccatgtctga tgacagtgag 180
atgcgtgcag cagctggcgg agctgcagtc gagggsggac aaggtgccga tggagtgggt 240
aatgcctcgg gtgattggca ttgcgattcc acctggtctg agggccacgt cacgaccacc 300
agcaccagaa cctgggtctt gcccacctac aacaaccacc tntacaagcg actcggagag 360
agcctgcagt ccaacaccta caacggattc tccacccct ggggatactt tgacttcaac 420
cgcttccact gccacttctc accacgtgac tggcagcgac tcatcaacaa caactggggc 480
atgcgaccca aagccatgcg ggtcaaaatc ttcaacatcc aggtcaagga ggtcacgacg 540
tcgaacggcg agacaacggt ggctaataac cttaccagca cggttcagat ctttgcggac 600
tcgtcgtacg aactgccgta cgtgatggat gcgggtcaag agggcagcct gcctcctttt 660
cccaacgacg tctttatggt gccccagtac ggctactgtg gactggtgac cggcaacact 720

tcgcagcaac agactgacag aaatgccttc tactgcctgg agtactttcc ttcgcagatg 780
ctgcggactg gcaacaactt tgaaattacg tacagttttg agaaggtgcc tttccactcg 840
atgtacgcgc acagccagag cctggaccgg ctgatgaacc ctctcatcga ccagtacctg 900
tggggactgc aatcgaccac caccggaacc accctgaatg ccgggactgc caccaccaac 960
tttaccaagc tgcggcctac caacttttcc aactttaaaa agaactggct gcccgggcct 1020
tcaatcaagc agcagggctt ctcaaagact gccaatcaaa actacaagat ccctgccacc 1080
gggtcagaca gtctcatcaa atacgagacg cacagcactc tggacggaag atggagtgcc 1140
ctgacccccg gacctccaat ggccacggct ggacctgcgg acagcaagtt cagcaacagc 1200
cagctcatct ttgcggggcc taaacagaac ggcaacacgg ccaccgtacc cgggactctg 1260
atcttcacct ctgaggagga gctggcagcc accaacgcca ccgatacgga catgtggggc 1320
aacctacctg gcggtgacca gagcaacagc aacctgccga ccgtggacag actgacagcc 1380
ttgggagccg tgcctggaat ggtctggcaa aacagagaca tttactacca gggtcccatt 1440
tgggccaaga ttcctcatac cgatggacac tttcaccctt caccgctgat tggtgggttt 1500
gggctgaaac acccgcctcc tcaaattttt atcaagaaca ccccggtacc tgcgaatcct 1560
gcaacgacct tcagctctac tccggtaaac tccttcatta ctcagtacag cactggccag 1620
gtgtcggtgc agattgactg ggagatccag aaggagcggt ccaaacgctg gaaccccgag 1680
gtccagttta cctccaacta cggacagcaa aactctctgt tgtgggctcc cgatgcggct 1740
gggaaataca ctgagcctag ggctatcggt acccgctacc tcacccacca cctgtaataa 1800

<210> 18
<211> 544
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 18
Met Ser Asp Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Val
1 5 10 15
Glu Gly Gly Gln Gly Ala Asp Gly Val Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Asp Trp
20 25 30
His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp Ser Glu Gly His Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Thr
35 40 45
Arg Thr Trp Val Leu Pro Thr Tyr Asn Asn His Leu Tyr Lys Arg Leu
50 55 60
Gly Glu Ser Leu Gln Ser Asn Thr Tyr Asn Gly Phe Ser Thr Pro Trp
65 70 75 80
Gly Tyr Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg Phe His Cys His Phe Ser Pro Arg Asp
85 90 95
Trp Gln Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn Asn Trp Gly Met Arg Pro Lys Ala Met
100 105 110
Arg Val Lys Ile Phe Asn Ile Gln Val Lys Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Asn
115 120 125
Gly Glu Thr Thr Val Ala Asn Asn Leu Thr Ser Thr Val Gln Ile Phe
130 135 140
Ala Asp Ser Ser Tyr Glu Leu Pro Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Gly Gln Glu
145 150 155 160
Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Pro Asn Asp Val Phe Met Val Pro Gln Tyr
165 170 175
Gly Tyr Cys Gly Leu Val Thr Gly Asn Thr Ser Gln Gln Gln Thr Asp
180 185 190
Arg Asn Ala Phe Tyr Cys Leu Glu Tyr Phe Pro Ser Gln Met Leu Arg
195 200 205
Thr Gly Asn Asn Phe Glu Ile Thr Tyr Ser Phe Glu Lys Val Pro Phe
210 215 220
His Ser Met Tyr Ala His Ser Gln Ser Leu Asp Arg Leu Met Asn Pro
225 230 235 240
Leu Ile Asp Gln Tyr Leu Trp Gly Leu Gln Ser Thr Thr Thr Gly Thr
245 250 255
Thr Leu Asn Ala Gly Thr Ala Thr Thr Asn Phe Thr Lys Leu Arg Pro
260 265 270

Thr Asn Phe Ser Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Trp Leu Pro Gly Pro Ser Ile
275 280 285
Lys Gln Gln Gly Phe Ser Lys Thr Ala Asn Gln Asn Tyr Lys Ile Pro
290 295 300
Ala Thr Gly Ser Asp Ser Leu Ile Lys Tyr Glu Thr His Ser Thr Leu
305 310 315 320
Asp Gly Arg Trp Ser Ala Leu Thr Pro Gly Pro Pro Met Ala Thr Ala
325 330 335
Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser Lys Phe Ser Asn Ser Gln Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly
340 345 350
Pro Lys Gln Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Thr Val Pro Gly Thr Leu Ile Phe
355 360 365
Thr Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn Ala Thr Asp Thr Asp Met
370 375 380
Trp Gly Asn Leu Pro Gly Gly Asp Gln Ser Asn Ser Asn Leu Pro Thr
385 390 395 400
Val Asp Arg Leu Thr Ala Leu Gly Ala Val Pro Gly Met Val Trp Gln
405 410 415
Asn Arg Asp Ile Tyr Tyr Gln Gly Pro Ile Trp Ala Lys Ile Pro His
420 425 430
Thr Asp Gly His Phe His Pro Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu
435 440 445
Lys His Pro Pro Pro Gln Ile Phe Ile Lys Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Ala
450 455 460
Asn Pro Ala Thr Thr Phe Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Asn Ser Phe Ile Thr
465 470 475 480
Gln Tyr Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Ser Val Gln Ile Asp Trp Glu Ile Gln
485 490 495
Lys Glu Arg Ser Lys Arg Trp Asn Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Thr Ser Asn
500 505 510
Tyr Gly Gln Gln Asn Ser Leu Leu Trp Ala Pro Asp Ala Ala Gly Lys
515 520 525
Tyr Thr Glu Pro Arg Ala Ile Gly Thr Arg Tyr Leu Thr His His Leu
530 535 540

<210> 19
<211> 1617
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<221> misc_feature
<222> (0)...(0)
<223> n=a,t,c, or g

<221> variation
<222> (0)...(0)
<223> Xaa = any amino acid

<400> 19
atgcgtgcag cagctggcgg agctgcagtc gagggsggac aaggtgccga tggagtgggt 60
aatgcctcgg gtgattggca ttgcgattcc acctggtctg agggccacgt cacgaccacc 120
agcaccagaa cctgggtctt gcccacctac aacaaccacc tntacaagcg actcggagag 180
agcctgcagt ccaacaccta caacggattc tccacccccct ggggatactt tgacttcaac 240
cgcttccact gccacttctc accacgtgac tggcagcgac tcatcaacaa caactggggc 300
atgcgaccca aagccatgcg ggtcaaaatc ttcaacatcc aggtcaagga ggtcacgacg 360
tcgaacggcg agacaacggt ggctaataac cttaccagca cggttcagat ctttgcggac 420
tcgtcgtacg aactgccgta cgtgatggat gcgggtcaag agggcagcct gcctcctttt 480
cccaacgacg tctttatggt gccccagtac ggctactgtg gactggtgac cggcaacact 540
tcgcagcaac agactgacag aaatgccttc tactgcctgg agtactttcc ttcgcagatg 600

ctgcggactg gcaacaactt tgaaattacg tacagttttg agaaggtgcc tttccactcg 660
atgtacgcgc acagccagag cctggaccgg ctgatgaacc ctctcatcga ccagtacctg 720
tggggactgc aatcgaccac caccggaacc accctgaatg ccgggactgc caccaccaac 780
tttaccaagc tgcggcctac caacttttcc aactttaaaa agaactggct gcccgggcct 840
tcaatcaagc agcagggctt ctcaaagact gccaatcaaa actacaagat ccctgccacc 900
gggtcagaca gtctcatcaa atacgagacg cacagcactc tggacggaag atggagtgcc 960
ctgacccccg gacctccaat ggccacggct ggacctgcgg acagcaagtt cagcaacagc 1020
cagctcatct ttgcggggcc taaacagaac ggcaacacgg ccaccgtacc cgggactctg 1080
atcttcacct ctgaggagga gctggcagcc accaacgcca ccgatacgga catgtggggc 1140
aacctacctg gcggtgacca gagcaacagc aacctgccga ccgtggacag actgacagcc 1200
ttgggagccg tgcctggaat ggtctggcaa aacagagaca tttactacca gggtcccatt 1260
tgggccaaga ttcctcatac cgatggacac tttcacccct caccgctgat tggtgggttt 1320
gggctgaaac acccgcctcc tcaaattttt atcaagaaca ccccggtacc tgcgaatcct 1380
gcaacgacct tcagctctac tccggtaaac tccttcatta ctcagtacag cactggccag 1440
gtgtcggtgc agattgactg ggagatccag aaggagcggt ccaaacgctg gaaccccgag 1500
gtccagttta cctccaacta cggacagcaa aactctctgt tgtgggctcc cgatgcggct 1560
gggaaataca ctgagcctag ggctatcggt acccgctacc tcacccacca cctgtaa 1617

<210> 20
<211> 129
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 20
ttggccactc cctctatgcg cgctcgctca ctcactcggc cctgcggcca gaggccggca 60
gtctggagac ctttggtgtc cagggcaggg ccgagtgagt gagcgagcgc gcatagaggg 120
agtggccaa 129

<210> 21
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 21
tctagtctag acttggccac tccctctctg cgcgc 35

<210> 22
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 22
aggccttaag agcagtcgtc caccaccttg ttcc 34

<210> 23
<211> 4652
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =

synthetic construct

<400> 23
tggcactctc ccccctgtcg cgttcgctcg ctcgctggct cgtttggggg ggtggcagct 60
caaagagctg ccagacgacg gccctctggc cgtcgccccc ccaaacgagc cagcgagcga 120
gcgaacgcga caggggggag agtgccacac tctcaagcaa gggggttttg taagcagtga 180
tgtcataatg atgtaatgct tattgtcacg cgatagttaa tgattaacag tcatgtgatg 240
tgttttatcc aataggaaga aagcgcgcgt atgagttctc gcgagacttc cggggtataa 300
aagaccgagt gaacgagccc gccgccattc tttgctctgg actgctagag gaccctcgct 360
gccatggcta ccttctatga agtcattgtt cgcgtcccat ttgacgtgga ggaacatctg 420
cctggaattt ctgacagctt tgtggactgg gtaactggtc aaatttggga gctgcctcca 480
gagtcagatt taaatttgac tctggttgaa cagcctcagt tgacggtggc tgatagaatt 540
cgccgcgtgt tcctgtacga gtggaacaaa ttttccaagc aggagtccaa attctttgtg 600
cagtttgaaa agggatctga atattttcat ctgcacacgc ttgtggagac ctccggcatc 660
tcttccatgg tcctcggccg ctacgtgagt cagattcgcg cccagctggt gaaagtggtc 720
ttccagggaa ttgaacccca gatcaacgac tgggtcgcca tcaccaaggt aaagaagggc 780
ggagccaata aggtggtgga ttctgggtat attcccgcct acctgctgcc gaaggtccaa 840
ccggagcttc agtgggcgtg gacaaacctg gacgagtata aattggccgc cctgaatctg 900
gaggagcgca aacggctcgt cgcgcagttt ctggcagaat cctcgcagcg ctcgcaggag 960
gcggcttcgc agcgtgagtt ctcggctgac ccggtcatca aaagcaagac ttcccagaaa 1020
tacatggcgc tcgtcaactg gctcgtggag cacggcatca cttccgagaa gcagtggatc 1080
caggaaaatc aggagagcta cctctccttc aactccaccg gcaactctcg gagccagatc 1140
aaggccgcgc tcgacaacgc gaccaaaatt atgagtctga caaaaagcgc ggtggactac 1200
ctcgtgggga gctccgttcc cgaggacatt tcaaaaaaca gaatctggca aatttttgag 1260
atgaatggct acgacccggc ctacgcggga tccatcctct acggctggtg tcagcgctcc 1320
ttcaacaaga ggaacaccgt ctggctctac ggacccgcca cgaccggcaa gaccaacatc 1380
gcggaggcca tcgcccacac tgtgcccttt tacggctgcg tgaactggac caatgaaaac 1440
tttcccttta atgactgtgt ggacaaaatg ctcatttggt gggaggaggg aaagatgacc 1500
aacaaggtgg ttgaatccgc caaggccatc ctgggggct caaaggtgcg ggtcgatcag 1560
aaatgtaaat cctctgttca aattgattct acccctgtca ttgtaacttc caatacaaac 1620
atgtgtgtgg tggtggatgg gaattccacg acctttgaac accagcagcc gctggaggac 1680
cgcatgttca aatttgaact gactaagcgg ctcccgccag attttggcaa gattactaag 1740
caggaagtca aggacttttt tgcttgggca aaggtcaatc aggtgccggt gactcacgag 1800
tttaaagttc ccagggaatt ggcgggaact aaaggggcgg agaaatctct aaaacgccca 1860
ctgggtgacg tcaccaatac tagctataaa agtctggaga agcgggccag gctctcattt 1920
gttcccgaga cgcctcgcag ttcagacgtg actgttgatc ccgctcctct gcgaccgctc 1980
aattggaatt caaggtatga ttgcaaatgt gactatcatg ctcaatttga caacatttct 2040
aacaaatgtg atgaatgtga atatttgaat cggggcaaaa atggatgtat ctgtcacaat 2100
gtaactcact gtcaaatttg tcatgggatt ccccccctggg aaaaggaaaa cttgtcagat 2160
tttggggatt ttgacgatgc caataaagaa cagtaaataa agcgagtagt catgtctttt 2220
gttgatcacc ctccagattg gttggaagaa gttggtgaag gtcttcgcga gtttttgggc 2280
cttgaagcgg gcccaccgaa accaaaaccc aatcagcagc atcaagatca agcccgtggt 2340
cttgtgctgc ctggttataa ctatctcgga cccggaaacg gtctcgatcg aggagagcct 2400
gtcaacaggg cagacgaggt cgcgcgagag cacgacatct cgtacaacga gcagcttgag 2460
gcgggagaca acccctacct caagtacaac cacgcggacg ccgagtttca ggagaagctc 2520
gccgacgaca catccttcgg gggaaacctc ggaaaggcag tctttcaggc caagaaaagg 2580
gttctcgaac cttttggcct ggttgaagag ggtgctaaga cggcccctac cggaaagcgg 2640
atagacgacc actttccaaa aagaaagaag gctcggaccg aagaggactc caagccttcc 2700
acctcgtcag acgccgaagc tggacccagc ggatcccagc agctgcaaat cccagcccaa 2760
ccagcctcaa gtttgggagc tgatacaatg tctgcgggag gtggcggccc attgggcgac 2820
aataaccaag gtgccgatgg agtgggcaat gcctcgggag attggcattg cgattccacg 2880
tggatggggg acagagtcgt caccaagtcc acccgaacct gggtgctgcc cagctacaac 2940
aaccaccagt accgagagat caaaagcggc tccgtcgacg gaagcaacgc caacgcctac 3000
tttggataca gcacccccctg ggggtacttt gactttaacc gcttccacag ccactggagc 3060
ccccgagact ggcaaagact catcaacaac tactggggct tcagaccccg gtccctcaga 3120
gtcaaaatct tcaacattca agtcaaagag gtcacggtgc aggactccac caccaccatc 3180
gccaacaacc tcacctccac cgtccaagtg tttacggacg acgactacca gctgccctac 3240
gtcgtcggca acgggaccga gggatgcctg ccggccttcc ctccgcaggt ctttacgctg 3300
ccgcagtacg gttacgcgac gctgaaccgc gacaacacag aaaatcccac cgagaggagc 3360
agcttcttct gcctagagta ctttcccagc aagatgctga gaacgggcaa caactttgag 3420
tttacctaca actttgagga ggtgcccttc cactccagct tcgctcccag tcagaacctg 3480
ttcaagctgg ccaacccgct ggtggaccag tacttgtacc gcttcgtgag cacaaataac 3540
actggcggag tccagttcaa caagaacctg gccgggagat acgccaacac ctacaaaaac 3600

tggttcccgg ggcccatggg ccgaacccag ggctggaacc tgggctccgg ggtcaaccgc 3660
gccagtgtca gcgccttcgc cacgaccaat aggatggagc tcgagggcgc gagttaccag 3720
gtgcccccgc agccgaacgg catgaccaac aacctccagg gcagcaacac ctatgccctg 3780
gagaacacta tgatcttcaa cagccagccg gcgaacccgg gcaccaccgc cacgtacctc 3840
gagggcaaca tgctcatcac cagcgagagc gagacgcagc cggtgaaccg cgtggcgtac 3900
aacgtcggcg ggcagatggc caccaacaac cagagctcca ccactgcccc cgcgaccggc 3960
acgtacaacc tccaggaaat cgtgcccggc agcgtgtgga tggagaggga cgtgtacctc 4020
caaggaccca tctgggccaa gatcccagag acgggggcgc actttcaccc ctctccggcc 4080
atgggcggat tcggactcaa acacccaccg cccatgatgc tcatcaagaa cacgcctgtg 4140
cccggaaata tcaccagctt ctcggacgtg cccgtcagca gcttcatcac ccagtacagc 4200
accgggcagg tcaccgtgga gatggagtgg gagctcaaga aggaaaactc caagaggtgg 4260
aacccagaga tccagtacac aaacaactac aacgaccccc agtttgtgga ctttgccccg 4320
gacagcaccg gggaatacag aaccaccaga cctatcggaa cccgatacct tacccgaccc 4380
ctttaaccca ttcatgtcgc ataccctcaa taaaccgtgt attcgtgtca gtaaaatact 4440
gcctcttgtg gtcattcaat gaataacagc ttacaacatc tacaaaacct ccttgcttga 4500
gagtgtggca ctctcccccc tgtcgcgttc gctcgctcgc tggctcgttt gggggggtgg 4560
cagctcaaag agctgccaga cgacggccct ctggccgtcg ccccccccaaa cgagccagcg 4620
agcgagcgaa cgcgacaggg gggagagtgc ca 4652

<210> 24
<211> 390
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 24
Met Ala Leu Val Asn Trp Leu Val Glu His Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
1 5 10 15
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asn Gln Glu Ser Tyr Leu Ser Phe Asn Ser Thr
20 25 30
Gly Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Thr Lys
35 40 45
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Ser Ala Val Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Ser
50 55 60
Val Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Lys Asn Arg Ile Trp Gln Ile Phe Glu Met
65 70 75 80
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Ile Leu Tyr Gly Trp Cys
85 90 95
Gln Arg Ser Phe Asn Lys Arg Asn Thr Val Trp Leu Tyr Gly Pro Ala
100 105 110
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Thr Val Pro
115 120 125
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
130 135 140
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Leu Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Asn
145 150 155 160
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
165 170 175
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Val Gln Ile Asp Ser Thr Pro Val
180 185 190
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Val Val Val Asp Gly Asn Ser
195 200 205
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Glu Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
210 215 220
Glu Leu Thr Lys Arg Leu Pro Pro Asp Phe Gly Lys Ile Thr Lys Gln
225 230 235 240
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Ala Trp Ala Lys Val Asn Gln Val Pro Val
245 250 255
Thr His Glu Phe Lys Val Pro Arg Glu Leu Ala Gly Thr Lys Gly Ala
260 265 270

Glu Lys Ser Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Gly Asp Val Thr Asn Thr Ser Tyr
275 280 285
Lys Ser Leu Glu Lys Arg Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Val Pro Glu Thr Pro
290 295 300
Arg Ser Ser Asp Val Thr Val Asp Pro Ala Pro Leu Arg Pro Leu Asn
305 310 315 320
Trp Asn Ser Arg Tyr Asp Cys Lys Cys Asp Tyr His Ala Gln Phe Asp
325 330 335
Asn Ile Ser Asn Lys Cys Asp Glu Cys Glu Tyr Leu Asn Arg Gly Lys
340 345 350
Asn Gly Cys Ile Cys His Asn Val Thr His Cys Gln Ile Cys His Gly
355 360 365
Ile Pro Pro Trp Glu Lys Glu Asn Leu Ser Asp Phe Gly Asp Phe Asp
370 375 380
Asp Ala Asn Lys Glu Gln
385 390

<210> 25
<211> 594
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 25
Glu His Leu Pro Gly Ile Ser Asp Ser Phe Val Asp Trp Val Thr Gly
1 5 10 15
Gln Ile Trp Glu Leu Pro Pro Glu Ser Asp Leu Asn Leu Thr Leu Val
20 25 30
Glu Gln Pro Gln Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Arg Ile Arg Arg Val Phe Leu
35 40 45
Tyr Glu Trp Asn Lys Phe Ser Lys Gln Glu Ser Lys Phe Phe Val Gln
50 55 60
Phe Glu Lys Gly Ser Glu Tyr Phe His Leu His Thr Leu Val Glu Thr
65 70 75 80
Ser Gly Ile Ser Ser Met Val Leu Gly Arg Tyr Val Ser Gln Ile Arg
85 90 95
Ala Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Phe Gln Gly Ile Glu Pro Gln Ile Asn
100 105 110
Asp Trp Val Ala Ile Thr Lys Val Lys Lys Gly Gly Ala Asn Lys Val
115 120 125
Val Asp Ser Gly Tyr Ile Pro Ala Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys Val Gln Pro
130 135 140
Glu Leu Gln Trp Ala Trp Thr Asn Leu Asp Glu Tyr Lys Leu Ala Ala
145 150 155 160
Leu Asn Leu Glu Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Gln Phe Leu Ala Glu
165 170 175
Ser Ser Gln Arg Ser Gln Glu Ala Ala Ser Gln Arg Glu Phe Ser Ala
180 185 190
Asp Pro Val Ile Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Lys Tyr Met Ala Leu Val
195 200 205
Asn Trp Leu Val Glu His Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys Gln Trp Ile Gln
210 215 220
Glu Asn Gln Glu Ser Tyr Leu Ser Phe Asn Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Arg
225 230 235 240
Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Thr Lys Ile Met Ser Leu
245 250 255
Thr Lys Ser Ala Val Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Ser Val Pro Glu Asp
260 265 270
Ile Ser Lys Asn Arg Ile Trp Gln Ile Phe Glu Met Asn Gly Tyr Asp
275 280 285

```
Pro Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Ile Leu Tyr Gly Trp Cys Gln Arg Ser Phe
    290                 295                 300
Asn Lys Arg Asn Thr Val Trp Leu Tyr Gly Pro Ala Thr Thr Gly Lys
305                 310                 315                 320
Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Thr Val Pro Phe Tyr Gly Cys
                325                 330                 335
Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp Cys Val Asp Lys
            340                 345                 350
Met Leu Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Asn Lys Val Val Glu
        355                 360                 365
Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg Val Asp Gln Lys
    370                 375                 380
Cys Lys Ser Ser Val Gln Ile Asp Ser Thr Pro Val Ile Val Thr Ser
385                 390                 395                 400
Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Val Val Val Asp Gly Asn Ser Thr Thr Phe Glu
                405                 410                 415
His Gln Gln Pro Leu Glu Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe Glu Leu Thr Lys
            420                 425                 430
Arg Leu Pro Pro Asp Phe Gly Lys Ile Thr Lys Gln Glu Val Lys Asp
        435                 440                 445
Phe Phe Ala Trp Ala Lys Val Asn Gln Val Pro Val Thr His Glu Phe
    450                 455                 460
Lys Val Pro Arg Glu Leu Ala Gly Thr Lys Gly Ala Glu Lys Ser Leu
465                 470                 475                 480
Lys Arg Pro Leu Gly Asp Val Thr Asn Thr Ser Tyr Lys Ser Leu Glu
                485                 490                 495
Lys Arg Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Val Pro Glu Thr Pro Arg Ser Ser Asp
            500                 505                 510
Val Thr Val Asp Pro Ala Pro Leu Arg Pro Leu Asn Trp Asn Ser Arg
        515                 520                 525
Tyr Asp Cys Lys Cys Asp Tyr His Ala Gln Phe Asp Asn Ile Ser Asn
    530                 535                 540
Lys Cys Asp Glu Cys Glu Tyr Leu Asn Arg Gly Lys Asn Gly Cys Ile
545                 550                 555                 560
Cys His Asn Val Thr His Cys Gln Ile Cys His Gly Ile Pro Pro Trp
                565                 570                 575
Glu Lys Glu Asn Leu Ser Asp Phe Gly Asp Phe Asp Asp Ala Asn Lys
            580                 585                 590
Glu Gln
```

<210> 26
<211> 724
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 26

```
Met Ser Phe Val Asp His Pro Pro Asp Trp Leu Glu Glu Val Gly Glu
 1                   5                  10                  15
Gly Leu Arg Glu Phe Leu Gly Leu Glu Ala Gly Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
            20                  25                  30
Pro Asn Gln Gln His Gln Asp Gln Ala Arg Gly Leu Val Leu Pro Gly
        35                  40                  45
Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Gly Pro Gly Asn Gly Leu Asp Arg Gly Glu Pro Val
    50                  55                  60
Asn Arg Ala Asp Glu Val Ala Arg Glu His Asp Ile Ser Tyr Asn Glu
65                  70                  75                  80
Gln Leu Glu Ala Gly Asp Asn Pro Tyr Leu Lys Tyr Asn His Ala Asp
                85                  90                  95
```

```
Ala Glu Phe Gln Glu Lys Leu Ala Asp Asp Thr Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn
                100                 105                 110
Leu Gly Lys Ala Val Phe Gln Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Pro Phe
            115                 120                 125
Gly Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg Ile
    130                 135                 140
Asp Asp His Phe Pro Lys Arg Lys Lys Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Asp Ser
145                 150                 155                 160
Lys Pro Ser Thr Ser Ser Asp Ala Glu Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Ser Gln
                165                 170                 175
Gln Leu Gln Ile Pro Ala Gln Pro Ala Ser Ser Leu Gly Ala Asp Thr
            180                 185                 190
Met Ser Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Pro Leu Gly Asp Asn Asn Gln Gly Ala
        195                 200                 205
Asp Gly Val Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Asp Trp His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp
    210                 215                 220
Met Gly Asp Arg Val Val Thr Lys Ser Thr Arg Thr Trp Val Leu Pro
225                 230                 235                 240
Ser Tyr Asn Asn His Gln Tyr Arg Glu Ile Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Asp
                245                 250                 255
Gly Ser Asn Ala Asn Ala Tyr Phe Gly Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Gly Tyr
            260                 265                 270
Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg Phe His Ser His Trp Ser Pro Arg Asp Trp Gln
        275                 280                 285
Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn Tyr Trp Gly Phe Arg Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Val
    290                 295                 300
Lys Ile Phe Asn Ile Gln Val Lys Glu Val Thr Val Gln Asp Ser Thr
305                 310                 315                 320
Thr Thr Ile Ala Asn Asn Leu Thr Ser Thr Val Gln Val Phe Thr Asp
                325                 330                 335
Asp Asp Tyr Gln Leu Pro Tyr Val Val Gly Asn Gly Thr Glu Gly Cys
            340                 345                 350
Leu Pro Ala Phe Pro Pro Gln Val Phe Thr Leu Pro Gln Tyr Gly Tyr
        355                 360                 365
Ala Thr Leu Asn Arg Asp Asn Thr Glu Asn Pro Thr Glu Arg Ser Ser
    370                 375                 380
Phe Phe Cys Leu Glu Tyr Phe Pro Ser Lys Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Asn
385                 390                 395                 400
Asn Phe Glu Phe Thr Tyr Asn Phe Glu Glu Val Pro Phe His Ser Ser
                405                 410                 415
Phe Ala Pro Ser Gln Asn Leu Phe Lys Leu Ala Asn Pro Leu Val Asp
            420                 425                 430
Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Phe Val Ser Thr Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Val Gln
        435                 440                 445
Phe Asn Lys Asn Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ala Asn Thr Tyr Lys Asn Trp
    450                 455                 460
Phe Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Arg Thr Gln Gly Trp Asn Leu Gly Ser Gly
465                 470                 475                 480
Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Val Ser Ala Phe Ala Thr Thr Asn Arg Met Glu
                485                 490                 495
Leu Glu Gly Ala Ser Tyr Gln Val Pro Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Met Thr
            500                 505                 510
Asn Asn Leu Gln Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Asn Thr Met Ile
        515                 520                 525
Phe Asn Ser Gln Pro Ala Asn Pro Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Tyr Leu Glu
    530                 535                 540
Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Thr Ser Glu Ser Glu Thr Gln Pro Val Asn Arg
545                 550                 555                 560
Val Ala Tyr Asn Val Gly Gly Gln Met Ala Thr Asn Asn Gln Ser Ser
                565                 570                 575
Thr Thr Ala Pro Ala Thr Gly Thr Tyr Asn Leu Gln Glu Ile Val Pro
            580                 585                 590
Gly Ser Val Trp Met Glu Arg Asp Val Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Ile Trp
```

595 600 605
Ala Lys Ile Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala His Phe His Pro Ser Pro Ala Met
610 615 620
Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Lys His Pro Pro Pro Met Met Leu Ile Lys Asn
625 630 635 640
Thr Pro Val Pro Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Phe Ser Asp Val Pro Val Ser
645 650 655
Ser Phe Ile Thr Gln Tyr Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Thr Val Glu Met Glu
660 665 670
Trp Glu Leu Lys Lys Glu Asn Ser Lys Arg Trp Asn Pro Glu Ile Gln
675 680 685
Tyr Thr Asn Asn Tyr Asn Asp Pro Gln Phe Val Asp Phe Ala Pro Asp
690 695 700
Ser Thr Gly Glu Tyr Arg Thr Thr Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Arg Tyr Leu
705 710 715 720
Thr Arg Pro Leu

<210> 27
<211> 588
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 27
Thr Ala Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg Ile Asp Asp His Phe Pro Lys Arg Lys
1 5 10 15
Lys Ala Arg Thr Glu Glu Asp Ser Lys Pro Ser Thr Ser Ser Asp Ala
20 25 30
Glu Ala Gly Pro Ser Gly Ser Gln Gln Leu Gln Ile Pro Ala Gln Pro
35 40 45
Ala Ser Ser Leu Gly Ala Asp Thr Met Ser Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Pro
50 55 60
Leu Gly Asp Asn Asn Gln Gly Ala Asp Gly Val Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly
65 70 75 80
Asp Trp His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp Met Gly Asp Arg Val Val Thr Lys
85 90 95
Ser Thr Arg Thr Trp Val Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asn Asn His Gln Tyr Arg
100 105 110
Glu Ile Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Asp Gly Ser Asn Ala Asn Ala Tyr Phe
115 120 125
Gly Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Gly Tyr Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg Phe His Ser
130 135 140
His Trp Ser Pro Arg Asp Trp Gln Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn Tyr Trp Gly
145 150 155 160
Phe Arg Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Val Lys Ile Phe Asn Ile Gln Val Lys
165 170 175
Glu Val Thr Val Gln Asp Ser Thr Thr Thr Ile Ala Asn Asn Leu Thr
180 185 190
Ser Thr Val Gln Val Phe Thr Asp Asp Asp Tyr Gln Leu Pro Tyr Val
195 200 205
Val Gly Asn Gly Thr Glu Gly Cys Leu Pro Ala Phe Pro Pro Gln Val
210 215 220
Phe Thr Leu Pro Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Ala Thr Leu Asn Arg Asp Asn Thr
225 230 235 240
Glu Asn Pro Thr Glu Arg Ser Ser Phe Phe Cys Leu Glu Tyr Phe Pro
245 250 255
Ser Lys Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Asn Asn Phe Glu Phe Thr Tyr Asn Phe
260 265 270
Glu Glu Val Pro Phe His Ser Ser Phe Ala Pro Ser Gln Asn Leu Phe

```
          275                 280                 285
Lys Leu Ala Asn Pro Leu Val Asp Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Phe Val Ser
    290                 295                 300
Thr Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Val Gln Phe Asn Lys Asn Leu Ala Gly Arg
305                 310                 315                 320
Tyr Ala Asn Thr Tyr Lys Asn Trp Phe Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Arg Thr
                325                 330                 335
Gln Gly Trp Asn Leu Gly Ser Gly Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Val Ser Ala
            340                 345                 350
Phe Ala Thr Thr Asn Arg Met Glu Leu Glu Gly Ala Ser Tyr Gln Val
        355                 360                 365
Pro Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Met Thr Asn Asn Leu Gln Gly Ser Asn Thr
    370                 375                 380
Tyr Ala Leu Glu Asn Thr Met Ile Phe Asn Ser Gln Pro Ala Asn Pro
385                 390                 395                 400
Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Tyr Leu Glu Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Thr Ser Glu
                405                 410                 415
Ser Glu Thr Gln Pro Val Asn Arg Val Ala Tyr Asn Val Gly Gly Gln
            420                 425                 430
Met Ala Thr Asn Asn Gln Ser Ser Thr Thr Ala Pro Ala Thr Gly Thr
        435                 440                 445
Tyr Asn Leu Gln Glu Ile Val Pro Gly Ser Val Trp Met Glu Arg Asp
    450                 455                 460
Val Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Ile Trp Ala Lys Ile Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala
465                 470                 475                 480
His Phe His Pro Ser Pro Ala Met Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Lys His Pro
                485                 490                 495
Pro Pro Met Met Leu Ile Lys Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Gly Asn Ile Thr
            500                 505                 510
Ser Phe Ser Asp Val Pro Val Ser Ser Phe Ile Thr Gln Tyr Ser Thr
        515                 520                 525
Gly Gln Val Thr Val Glu Met Glu Trp Glu Leu Lys Lys Glu Asn Ser
    530                 535                 540
Lys Arg Trp Asn Pro Glu Ile Gln Tyr Thr Asn Asn Tyr Asn Asp Pro
545                 550                 555                 560
Gln Phe Val Asp Phe Ala Pro Asp Ser Thr Gly Glu Tyr Arg Thr Thr
                565                 570                 575
Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Arg Tyr Leu Thr Arg Pro Leu
            580                 585
```

<210> 28
<211> 532
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 28

```
Met Ser Ala Gly Gly Gly Gly Pro Leu Gly Asp Asn Asn Gln Gly Ala
 1                  5                  10                  15
Asp Gly Val Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Asp Trp His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp
            20                  25                  30
Met Gly Asp Arg Val Val Thr Lys Ser Thr Arg Thr Trp Val Leu Pro
        35                  40                  45
Ser Tyr Asn Asn His Gln Tyr Arg Glu Ile Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Asp
    50                  55                  60
Gly Ser Asn Ala Asn Ala Tyr Phe Gly Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Gly Tyr
65                  70                  75                  80
Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg Phe His Ser His Trp Ser Pro Arg Asp Trp Gln
                85                  90                  95
Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn Tyr Trp Gly Phe Arg Pro Arg Ser Leu Arg Val
```

100 105 110
Lys Ile Phe Asn Ile Gln Val Lys Glu Val Thr Val Gln Asp Ser Thr
115 120 125
Thr Thr Ile Ala Asn Asn Leu Thr Ser Thr Val Gln Val Phe Thr Asp
130 135 140
Asp Asp Tyr Gln Leu Pro Tyr Val Val Gly Asn Gly Thr Glu Gly Cys
145 150 155 160
Leu Pro Ala Phe Pro Pro Gln Val Phe Thr Leu Pro Gln Tyr Gly Tyr
165 170 175
Ala Thr Leu Asn Arg Asp Asn Thr Glu Asn Pro Thr Glu Arg Ser Ser
180 185 190
Phe Phe Cys Leu Glu Tyr Phe Pro Ser Lys Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Asn
195 200 205
Asn Phe Glu Phe Thr Tyr Asn Phe Glu Glu Val Pro Phe His Ser Ser
210 215 220
Phe Ala Pro Ser Gln Asn Leu Phe Lys Leu Ala Asn Pro Leu Val Asp
225 230 235 240
Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Phe Val Ser Thr Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Val Gln
245 250 255
Phe Asn Lys Asn Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ala Asn Thr Tyr Lys Asn Trp
260 265 270
Phe Pro Gly Pro Met Gly Arg Thr Gln Gly Trp Asn Leu Gly Ser Gly
275 280 285
Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Val Ser Ala Phe Ala Thr Thr Asn Arg Met Glu
290 295 300
Leu Glu Gly Ala Ser Tyr Gln Val Pro Pro Gln Pro Asn Gly Met Thr
305 310 315 320
Asn Asn Leu Gln Gly Ser Asn Thr Tyr Ala Leu Glu Asn Thr Met Ile
325 330 335
Phe Asn Ser Gln Pro Ala Asn Pro Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Tyr Leu Glu
340 345 350
Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Thr Ser Glu Ser Glu Thr Gln Pro Val Asn Arg
355 360 365
Val Ala Tyr Asn Val Gly Gly Gln Met Ala Thr Asn Asn Gln Ser Ser
370 375 380
Thr Thr Ala Pro Ala Thr Gly Thr Tyr Asn Leu Gln Glu Ile Val Pro
385 390 395 400
Gly Ser Val Trp Met Glu Arg Asp Val Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Ile Trp
405 410 415
Ala Lys Ile Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala His Phe His Pro Ser Pro Ala Met
420 425 430
Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Lys His Pro Pro Pro Met Met Leu Ile Lys Asn
435 440 445
Thr Pro Val Pro Gly Asn Ile Thr Ser Phe Ser Asp Val Pro Val Ser
450 455 460
Ser Phe Ile Thr Gln Tyr Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Thr Val Glu Met Glu
465 470 475 480
Trp Glu Leu Lys Lys Glu Asn Ser Lys Arg Trp Asn Pro Glu Ile Gln
485 490 495
Tyr Thr Asn Asn Tyr Asn Asp Pro Gln Phe Val Asp Phe Ala Pro Asp
500 505 510
Ser Thr Gly Glu Tyr Arg Thr Thr Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Arg Tyr Leu
515 520 525
Thr Arg Pro Leu
530

<210> 29
<211> 2307
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =

synthetic construct

<400> 29
aggctctcat ttgttcccga gacgcctcgc agttcagacg tgactgttga tcccgctcct 60
ctgcgaccgc tcaattggaa ttcaagtaaa taaagcgagt agtcatgtct tttgttgatc 120
accctccaga ttggttggaa gaagttggtg aaggtcttcg cgagtttttg ggccttgaag 180
cgggcccacc gaaaccaaaa cccaatcagc agcatcaaga tcaagcccgt ggtcttgtgc 240
tgcctggtta taactatctc ggacccggaa acggtctcga tcgaggagag cctgtcaaca 300
gggcagacga ggtcgcgcga gagcacgaca tctcgtacaa cgagcagctt gaggcgggag 360
acaacccta cctcaagtac aaccacgcgg acgccgagtt tcaggagaag ctcgccgacg 420
acacatcctt cgggggaaac ctcggaaagg cagtctttca ggccaagaaa agggttctcg 480
aacctttgg cctggttgaa gagggtgcta agacggcccc taccggaaag cggatagacg 540
accactttcc aaaaagaaag aaggctcgga ccgaagagga ctccaagcct tccacctcgt 600
cagacgccga agctggaccc agcggatccc agcagctgca aatcccagcc caaccagcct 660
caagtttggg agctgataca atgtctgcgg gaggtggcgg cccattgggc gacaataacc 720
aaggtgccga tggagtgggc aatgcctcgg gagattggca ttgcgattcc acgtggatgg 780
gggacagagt cgtcaccaag tccacccgaa cctgggtgct gcccagctac aacaaccacc 840
agtaccgaga gatcaaaagc ggctccgtcg acggaagcaa cgccaacgcc tactttggat 900
acagcacccc ctgggggtac tttgacttta accgcttcca cagccactgg agccccgag 960
actggcaaag actcatcaac aactactggg gcttcagacc ccggtccctc agagtcaaaa 1020
tcttcaacat tcaagtcaaa gaggtcacgg tgcaggactc caccaccacc atcgccaaca 1080
acctcacctc caccgtccaa gtgtttacgg acgacgacta ccagctgccc tacgtcgtcg 1140
gcaacgggac cgagggatgc ctgccggcct tccctccgca ggtctttacg ctgccgcagt 1200
acggttacgc gacgctgaac cgcgacaaca cagaaaatcc caccgagagg agcagcttct 1260
tctgcctaga gtactttccc agcaagatgc tgagaacggg caacaacttt gagtttacct 1320
acaactttga ggaggtgccc ttccactcca gcttcgctcc cagtcagaac ctgttcaagc 1380
tggccaaccc gctggtggac cagtacttgt accgcttcgt gagcacaaat aacactggcg 1440
gagtccagtt caacaagaac ctggccggga gatacgccaa cacctacaaa aactggttcc 1500
cggggcccat gggccgaacc cagggctgga acctgggctc cggggtcaac cgcgccagtg 1560
tcagcgcctt cgccacgacc aataggatgg agctcgaggg cgcgagttac caggtgcccc 1620
cgcagccgaa cggcatgacc aacaacctcc agggcagcaa cacctatgcc ctggagaaca 1680
ctatgatctt caacagccag ccggcgaacc cgggcaccac cgccacgtac ctcgagggca 1740
acatgctcat caccagcgag agcgagacgc agccggtgaa ccgcgtggcg tacaacgtcg 1800
gcgggcagat ggccaccaac aaccagagct ccaccactgc ccccgcgacc ggcacgtaca 1860
acctccagga aatcgtgccc ggcagcgtgt ggatggagag ggacgtgtac ctccaaggac 1920
ccatctgggc caagatccca gagacggggg cgcactttca cccctctccg gccatgggcg 1980
gattcggact caaacaccca ccgcccatga tgctcatcaa gaacacgcct gtgcccggaa 2040
atatcaccag cttctcggac gtgcccgtca gcagcttcat cacccagtac agcaccgggc 2100
aggtcaccgt ggagatggag tgggagctca agaaggaaaa ctccaagagg tggaacccag 2160
agatccagta cacaaacaac tacaacgacc cccagtttgt ggactttgcc ccggacagca 2220
ccggggaata cagaaccacc agacctatcg gaacccgata ccttacccga ccccttaac 2280
ccattcatgt cgcataccct caataaa 2307

<210> 30
<211> 2264
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 30
aggctctcat ttgttcccga gacgcctcgc agttcagacg tgactgttga tcccgctcct 60
ctgcgaccgc tcaattggaa ttcaagattg gttggaagaa gttggtgaag gtcttcgcga 120
gtttttgggc cttgaagcgg gcccaccgaa accaaaaccc aatcagcagc atcaagatca 180
agcccgtggt cttgtgctgc ctggttataa ctatctcgga cccggaaacg gtctcgatcg 240
aggagagcct gtcaacaggg cagacgaggt cgcgcgagag cacgacatct cgtacaacga 300
gcagcttgag gcgggagaca acccctacct caagtacaac cacgcggacg ccgagtttca 360
ggagaagctc gccgacgaca catccttcgg gggaaacctc ggaaaggcag tctttcaggc 420
caagaaaagg gttctcgaac cttttggcct ggttgaagag ggtgctaaga cggcccctac 480
cggaaagcgg atagacgacc actttccaaa aagaaagaag gctcggaccg aagaggactc 540
caagccttcc acctcgtcag acgccgaagc tggacccagc ggatcccagc agctgcaaat 600

cccagcccaa ccagcctcaa gtttgggagc tgatacaatg tctgcgggag gtggcggccc 660
attgggcgac aataaccaag gtgccgatgg agtgggcaat gcctcgggag attggcattg 720
cgattccacg tggatggggg acagagtcgt caccaagtcc acccgaacct gggtgctgcc 780
cagctacaac aaccaccagt accgagagat caaaagcggc tccgtcgacg gaagcaacgc 840
caacgcctac tttggataca gcacccccctg ggggtacttt gactttaacc gcttccacag 900
ccactggagc ccccgagact ggcaaagact catcaacaac tactggggct tcagaccccg 960
gtccctcaga gtcaaaatct tcaacattca agtcaaagag gtcacggtgc aggactccac 1020
caccaccatc gccaacaacc tcacctccac cgtccaagtg tttacggacg acgactacca 1080
gctgccctac gtcgtcggca acgggaccga gggatgcctg ccggccttcc ctccgcaggt 1140
ctttacgctg ccgcagtacg gttacgcgac gctgaaccgc gacaacacag aaaatcccac 1200
cgagaggagc agcttcttct gcctagagta ctttcccagc aagatgctga gaacgggcaa 1260
caactttgag tttacctaca actttgagga ggtgcccttc cactccagct tcgctcccag 1320
tcagaacctg ttcaagctgg ccaacccgct ggtggaccag tacttgtacc gcttcgtgag 1380
cacaaataac actggcggag tccagttcaa caagaacctg gccgggagat acgccaacac 1440
ctacaaaaac tggttcccgg ggcccatggg ccgaacccag ggctggaacc tgggctccgg 1500
ggtcaaccgc gccagtgtca gcgccttcgc cacgaccaat aggatggagc tcgagggcgc 1560
gagttaccag gtgcccccgc agccgaacgg catgaccaac aacctccagg gcagcaacac 1620
ctatgccctg gagaacacta tgatcttcaa cagccagccg gcgaacccgg gcaccaccgc 1680
cacgtacctc gagggcaaca tgctcatcac cagcgagagc gagacgcagc cggtgaaccg 1740
cgtggcgtac aacgtcggcg ggcagatggc caccaacaac cagagctcca ccactgcccc 1800
cgcgaccggc acgtacaacc tccaggaaat cgtgcccggc agcgtgtgga tggagaggga 1860
cgtgtacctc caaggaccca tctgggccaa gatcccagag acgggggcgc actttcaccc 1920
ctctccggcc atgggcggat tcggactcaa acacccaccg cccatgatgc tcatcaagaa 1980
cacgcctgtg cccggaaata tcaccagctt ctcggacgtg cccgtcagca gcttcatcac 2040
ccagtacagc accgggcagg tcaccgtgga gatggagtgg gagctcaaga aggaaaactc 2100
caagaggtgg aacccagaga tccagtacac aaacaactac aacgaccccc agtttgtgga 2160
ctttgccccg gacagcaccg gggaatacag aaccaccaga cctatcggaa cccgatacct 2220
tacccgaccc ctttaaccca ttcatgtcgc ataccctcaa taaa 2264

<210> 31
<211> 2264
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 31
aggctctcat ttgttcccga gacgcctcgc agttcagacg tgactgttga tcccgctcct 60
ctgcgaccgc tcaattggaa ttcaagattg gttggaagaa gttggtgaag gtcttcgcga 120
gtttttgggc cttgaagcgg gcccaccgaa accaaaaccc aatcagcagc atcaagatca 180
agcccgtggt cttgtgctgc ctggttataa ctatctcgga cccggaaacg gtctcgatcg 240
aggagagcct gtcaacaggg cagacgaggt cgcgcgagag cacgacatct cgtacaacga 300
gcagcttgag gcgggagaca acccctacct caagtacaac cacgcggacg ccgagtttca 360
ggagaagctc gccgacgaca catccttcgg gggaaacctc ggaaaggcag tctttcaggc 420
caagaaaagg gttctcgaac cttttggcct ggttgaagag ggtgctaaga cggcccctac 480
cggaaagcgg atagacgacc actttccaaa aagaaagaag gctcggaccg aagaggactc 540
caagccttcc acctcgtcag acgccgaagc tggacccagc ggatcccagc agctgcaaat 600
cccagcccaa ccagcctcaa gtttgggagc tgatacaatg tctgcgggag gtggcggccc 660
attgggcgac aataaccaag gtgccgatgg agtgggcaat gcctcgggag attggcattg 720
cgattccacg tggatggggg acagagtcgt caccaagtcc acccgaacct gggtgctgcc 780
cagctacaac aaccaccagt accgagagat caaaagcggc tccgtcgacg gaagcaacgc 840
caacgcctac tttggataca gcacccccctg ggggtacttt gactttaacc gcttccacag 900
ccactggagc ccccgagact ggcaaagact catcaacaac tactggggct tcagaccccg 960
gtccctcaga gtcaaaatct tcaacattca agtcaaagag gtcacggtgc aggactccac 1020
caccaccatc gccaacaacc tcacctccac cgtccaagtg tttacggacg acgactacca 1080
gctgccctac gtcgtcggca acgggaccga gggatgcctg ccggccttcc ctccgcaggt 1140
ctttacgctg ccgcagtacg gttacgcgac gctgaaccgc gacaacacag aaaatcccac 1200
cgagaggagc agcttcttct gcctagagta ctttcccagc aagatgctga gaacgggcaa 1260
caactttgag tttacctaca actttgagga ggtgcccttc cactccagct tcgctcccag 1320
tcagaacctg ttcaagctgg ccaacccgct ggtggaccag tacttgtacc gcttcgtgag 1380
cacaaataac actggcggag tccagttcaa caagaacctg gccgggagat acgccaacac 1440

ctacaaaaac tggttcccgg ggcccatggg ccgaacccag ggctggaacc tgggctccgg 1500
ggtcaaccgc gccagtgtca gcgccttcgc cacgaccaat aggatggagc tcgagggcgc 1560
gagttaccag gtgcccccgc agccgaacgg catgaccaac aacctccagg gcagcaacac 1620
ctatgccctg gagaacacta tgatcttcaa cagccagccg gcgaacccgg gcaccaccgc 1680
cacgtacctc gagggcaaca tgctcatcac cagcgagagc gagacgcagc cggtgaaccg 1740
cgtggcgtac aacgtcggcg ggcagatggc caccaacaac cagagctcca ccactgcccc 1800
cgcgaccggc acgtacaacc tccaggaaat cgtgcccggc agcgtgtgga tggagaggga 1860
cgtgtacctc caaggaccca tctgggccaa gatcccagag acgggggcgc actttcaccc 1920
ctctccggcc atgggcggat tcggactcaa acacccaccg cccatgatgc tcatcaagaa 1980
cacgcctgtg cccggaaata tcaccagctt ctcggacgtg cccgtcagca gcttcatcac 2040
ccagtacagc accgggcagg tcaccgtgga gatggagtgg gagctcaaga aggaaaactc 2100
caagaggtgg aacccagaga tccagtacac aaacaactac aacgacccca agtttgtgga 2160
ctttgccccg gacagcaccg gggaatacag aaccaccaga cctatcggaa cccgatacct 2220
tacccgaccc ctttaaccca ttcatgtcgc ataccctcaa taaa 2264

<210> 32
<211> 1292
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 32
agcgcaaacg gctcgtcgcg cagtttctgg cagaatcctc gcagcgctcg caggaggcgg 60
cttcgcagcg tgagttctcg gctgacccgg tcatcaaaag caagacttcc cagaaataca 120
tggcgctcgt caactggctc gtggagcacg gcatcacttc cgagaagcag tggatccagg 180
aaaatcagga gagctacctc tccttcaact ccaccggcaa ctctcggagc cagatcaagg 240
ccgcgctcga caacgcgacc aaaattatga gtctgacaaa aagcgcggtg gactacctcg 300
tggggagctc cgttcccgag gacatttcaa aaaacagaat ctggcaaatt tttgagatga 360
atggctacga cccggcctac gcgggatcca tcctctacgg ctggtgtcag cgctccttca 420
acaagaggaa caccgtctgg ctctacggac ccgccacgac cggcaagacc aacatcgcgg 480
aggccatcgc ccacactgtg ccctttacg gctgcgtgaa ctggaccaat gaaaactttc 540
cctttaatga ctgtgtggac aaaatgctca tttggtggga ggagggaaag atgaccaaca 600
aggtggttga atccgccaag gccatcctgg ggggctcaaa ggtgcgggtc gatcagaaat 660
gtaaatcctc tgttcaaatt gattctaccc ctgtcattgt aacttccaat acaaacatgt 720
gtgtggtggt ggatgggaat tccacgacct ttgaacacca gcagccgctg gaggaccgca 780
tgttcaaatt tgaactgact aagcggctcc cgccagattt tggcaagatt actaagcagg 840
aagtcaagga ctttttgct tgggcaaagg tcaatcaggt gccggtgact cacgagttta 900
aagttcccag ggaattggcg ggaactaaag gggcggagaa atctctaaaa cgcccactgg 960
gtgacgtcac caatactagc tataaaagtc tggagaagcg ggccaggctc tcatttgttc 1020
ccgagacgcc tcgcagttca gacgtgactg ttgatcccgc tcctctgcga ccgctcaatt 1080
ggaattcaag gtatgattgc aaatgtgact atcatgctca atttgacaac atttctaaca 1140
aatgtgatga atgtgaatat ttgaatcggg gcaaaaatgg atgtatctgt cacaatgtaa 1200
ctcactgtca aatttgtcat gggattcccc cctgggaaaa ggaaaacttg tcagattttg 1260
gggattttga cgatgccaat aaagaacagt aa 1292

<210> 33
<211> 1870
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 33
attctttgct ctggactgct agaggaccct cgctgccatg gctaccttct atgaagtcat 60
tgttcgcgtc ccatttgacg tggaggaaca tctgcctgga atttctgaca gctttgtgga 120
ctgggtaact ggtcaaattt gggagctgcc tccagagtca gatttaaatt tgactctggt 180
tgaacagcct cagttgacgg tggctgatag aattcgccgc gtgttcctgt acgagtggaa 240
caaattttcc aagcaggagt ccaaattctt tgtgcagttt gaaaagggat ctgaatattt 300

tcatctgcac acgcttgtgg agacctccgg catctcttcc atggtcctcg gccgctacgt 360
gagtcagatt cgcgcccagc tggtgaaagt ggtcttccag ggaattgaac cccagatcaa 420
cgactgggtc gccatcacca aggtaaagaa gggcggagcc aataaggtgg tggattctgg 480
gtatattccc gcctacctgc tgccgaaggt ccaaccggag cttcagtggg cgtggacaaa 540
cctggacgag tataaattgg ccgccctgaa tctggaggag cgcaaacggc tcgtcgcgca 600
gtttctggca gaatcctcgc agcgctcgca ggaggcggct tcgcagcgtg agttctcggc 660
tgacccggtc atcaaaagca agacttccca gaaatacatg gcgctcgtca actggctcgt 720
ggagcacggc atcacttccg agaagcagtg gatccaggaa aatcaggaga gctacctctc 780
cttcaactcc accggcaact ctcggagcca gatcaaggcc gcgctcgaca acgcgaccaa 840
aattatgagt ctgacaaaaa gcgcggtgga ctacctcgtg gggagctccg ttcccgagga 900
catttcaaaa aacagaatct ggcaaatttt tgagatgaat ggctacgacc cggcctacgc 960
gggatccatc ctctacggct ggtgtcagcg ctccttcaac aagaggaaca ccgtctggct 1020
ctacggaccc gccacgaccg gcaagaccaa catcgcggag gccatcgccc acactgtgcc 1080
cttttacggc tgcgtgaact ggaccaatga aaactttccc tttaatgact gtgtggacaa 1140
aatgctcatt tggtgggagg agggaaagat gaccaacaag gtggttgaat ccgccaaggc 1200
catcctgggg ggctcaaagg tgcgggtcga tcagaaatgt aaatcctctg ttcaaattga 1260
ttctaccct gtcattgtaa cttccaatac aaacatgtgt gtggtggtgg atgggaattc 1320
cacgaccttt gaacaccagc agccgctgga ggaccgcatg ttcaaatttg aactgactaa 1380
gcggctcccg ccagattttg gcaagattac taagcaggaa gtcaaggact tttttgcttg 1440
ggcaaaggtc aatcaggtgc cggtgactca cgagtttaaa gttcccaggg aattggcggg 1500
aactaaaggg gcggagaaat ctctaaaacg cccactgggt gacgtcacca atactagcta 1560
taaaagtctg gagaagcggg ccaggctctc atttgttccc gagacgcctc gcagttcaga 1620
cgtgactgtt gatcccgctc ctctgcgacc gctcaattgg aattcaaggt atgattgcaa 1680
atgtgactat catgctcaat ttgacaacat ttctaacaaa tgtgatgaat gtgaatattt 1740
gaatcggggc aaaaatggat gtatctgtca caatgtaact cactgtcaaa tttgtcatgg 1800
gattcccccc tgggaaaagg aaaacttgtc agattttggg gattttgacg atgccaataa 1860
agaacagtaa 1870

<210> 34
<211> 330
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 34
Met Ala Leu Val Asn Trp Leu Val Glu His Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
1 5 10 15
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asn Gln Glu Ser Tyr Leu Ser Phe Asn Ser Thr
20 25 30
Gly Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Thr Lys
35 40 45
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Ser Ala Val Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Ser
50 55 60
Val Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Lys Asn Arg Ile Trp Gln Ile Phe Glu Met
65 70 75 80
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Ile Leu Tyr Gly Trp Cys
85 90 95
Gln Arg Ser Phe Asn Lys Arg Asn Thr Val Trp Leu Tyr Gly Pro Ala
100 105 110
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Thr Val Pro
115 120 125
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
130 135 140
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Leu Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Asn
145 150 155 160
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
165 170 175
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Val Gln Ile Asp Ser Thr Pro Val
180 185 190
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Val Val Val Asp Gly Asn Ser

```
          195                 200                 205
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Glu Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
    210                 215                 220
Glu Leu Thr Lys Arg Leu Pro Pro Asp Phe Gly Lys Ile Thr Lys Gln
225                 230                 235                 240
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Ala Trp Ala Lys Val Asn Gln Val Pro Val
                245                 250                 255
Thr His Glu Phe Lys Val Pro Arg Glu Leu Ala Gly Thr Lys Gly Ala
            260                 265                 270
Glu Lys Ser Leu Lys Arg Pro Leu Gly Asp Val Thr Asn Thr Ser Tyr
        275                 280                 285
Lys Ser Leu Glu Lys Arg Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Val Pro Glu Thr Pro
    290                 295                 300
Arg Ser Ser Asp Val Thr Val Asp Pro Ala Pro Leu Arg Pro Leu Asn
305                 310                 315                 320
Trp Asn Ser Arg Leu Val Gly Arg Ser Trp
                325                 330
```

<210> 35
<211> 1115
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 35

```
aggagcgcaa acggctcgtc gcgcagtttc tggcagaatc ctcgcagcgc tcgcaggagg      60
cggcttcgca gcgtgagttc tcggctgacc cggtcatcaa aagcaagact tcccagaaat     120
acatggcgct cgtcaactgg ctcgtggagc acggcatcac ttccgagaag cagtggatcc     180
aggaaaatca ggagagctac ctctccttca actccaccgg caactctcgg agccagatca     240
aggccgcgct cgacaacgcg accaaaatta tgagtctgac aaaaagcgcg gtggactacc     300
tcgtggggag ctccgttccc gaggacattt caaaaaacag aatctggcaa atttttgaga     360
tgaatggcta cgacccggcc tacgcgggat ccatcctcta cggctggtgt cagcgctcct     420
tcaacaagag gaacaccgtc tggctctacg gacccgccac gaccggcaag accaacatcg     480
cggaggccat cgcccacact gtgccctttt acggctgcgt gaactggacc aatgaaaact     540
ttccctttaa tgactgtgtg gacaaaatgc tcatttggtg ggaggaggga aagatgacca     600
acaaggtggt tgaatccgcc aaggccatcc tgggggctc aaaggtgcgg gtcgatcaga     660
aatgtaaatc ctctgttcaa attgattcta cccctgtcat tgtaacttcc aatacaaaca     720
tgtgtgtggt ggtggatggg aattccacga cctttgaaca ccagcagccg ctggaggacc     780
gcatgttcaa atttgaactg actaagcggc tcccgccaga ttttggcaag attactaagc     840
aggaagtcaa ggacttttt gcttgggcaa aggtcaatca ggtgccggtg actcacgagt     900
ttaaagttcc cagggaattg gcgggaacta aaggggcgga gaaatctcta aaacgcccac     960
tgggtgacgt caccaatact agctataaaa gtctggagaa gcgggccagg ctctcatttg    1020
ttcccgagac gcctcgcagt tcagacgtga ctgttgatcc cgctcctctg cgaccgctca    1080
attggaattc aagattggtt ggaagaagtt ggtga                               1115
```

<210> 36
<211> 550
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 36

```
Met Ala Thr Phe Tyr Glu Val Ile Val Arg Val Pro Phe Asp Val Glu
 1               5                  10                  15
Glu His Leu Pro Gly Ile Ser Asp Ser Phe Val Asp Trp Val Thr Gly
            20                  25                  30
Gln Ile Trp Glu Leu Pro Pro Glu Ser Asp Leu Asn Leu Thr Leu Val
```

```
          35                  40                  45
Glu Gln Pro Gln Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Arg Ile Arg Arg Val Phe Leu
    50                  55                  60
Tyr Glu Trp Asn Lys Phe Ser Lys Gln Glu Ser Lys Phe Phe Val Gln
65                  70                  75                  80
Phe Glu Lys Gly Ser Glu Tyr Phe His Leu His Thr Leu Val Glu Thr
                85                  90                  95
Ser Gly Ile Ser Ser Met Val Leu Gly Arg Tyr Val Ser Gln Ile Arg
            100                 105                 110
Ala Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Phe Gln Gly Ile Glu Pro Gln Ile Asn
        115                 120                 125
Asp Trp Val Ala Ile Thr Lys Val Lys Lys Gly Gly Ala Asn Lys Val
    130                 135                 140
Val Asp Ser Gly Tyr Ile Pro Ala Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys Val Gln Pro
145                 150                 155                 160
Glu Leu Gln Trp Ala Trp Thr Asn Leu Asp Glu Tyr Lys Leu Ala Ala
                165                 170                 175
Leu Asn Leu Glu Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Gln Phe Leu Ala Glu
            180                 185                 190
Ser Ser Gln Arg Ser Gln Glu Ala Ala Ser Gln Arg Glu Phe Ser Ala
        195                 200                 205
Asp Pro Val Ile Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Lys Tyr Met Ala Leu Val
    210                 215                 220
Asn Trp Leu Val Glu His Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys Gln Trp Ile Gln
225                 230                 235                 240
Glu Asn Gln Glu Ser Tyr Leu Ser Phe Asn Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Arg
                245                 250                 255
Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Thr Lys Ile Met Ser Leu
            260                 265                 270
Thr Lys Ser Ala Val Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Ser Ser Val Pro Glu Asp
        275                 280                 285
Ile Ser Lys Asn Arg Ile Trp Gln Ile Phe Glu Met Asn Gly Tyr Asp
    290                 295                 300
Pro Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Ile Leu Tyr Gly Trp Cys Gln Arg Ser Phe
305                 310                 315                 320
Asn Lys Arg Asn Thr Val Trp Leu Tyr Gly Pro Ala Thr Thr Gly Lys
                325                 330                 335
Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Thr Val Pro Phe Tyr Gly Cys
            340                 345                 350
Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp Cys Val Asp Lys
        355                 360                 365
Met Leu Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Asn Lys Val Val Glu
    370                 375                 380
Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg Val Asp Gln Lys
385                 390                 395                 400
Cys Lys Ser Ser Val Gln Ile Asp Ser Thr Pro Val Ile Val Thr Ser
                405                 410                 415
Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Val Val Val Asp Gly Asn Ser Thr Thr Phe Glu
            420                 425                 430
His Gln Gln Pro Leu Glu Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe Glu Leu Thr Lys
        435                 440                 445
Arg Leu Pro Pro Asp Phe Gly Lys Ile Thr Lys Gln Glu Val Lys Asp
    450                 455                 460
Phe Phe Ala Trp Ala Lys Val Asn Gln Val Pro Val Thr His Glu Phe
465                 470                 475                 480
Lys Val Pro Arg Glu Leu Ala Gly Thr Lys Gly Ala Glu Lys Ser Leu
                485                 490                 495
Lys Arg Pro Leu Gly Asp Val Thr Asn Thr Ser Tyr Lys Ser Leu Glu
            500                 505                 510
Lys Arg Ala Arg Leu Ser Phe Val Pro Glu Thr Pro Arg Ser Ser Asp
        515                 520                 525
Val Thr Val Asp Pro Ala Pro Leu Arg Pro Leu Asn Trp Asn Ser Arg
    530                 535                 540
```

Leu Val Gly Arg Ser Trp
545 550

<210> 37
<211> 1690
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 37
attctttgct ctggactgct agaggaccct cgctgccatg gctaccttct atgaagtcat 60
tgttcgcgtc ccatttgacg tggaggaaca tctgcctgga atttctgaca gctttgtgga 120
ctgggtaact ggtcaaattt gggagctgcc tccagagtca gatttaaatt tgactctggt 180
tgaacagcct cagttgacgg tggctgatag aattcgccgc gtgttcctgt acgagtggaa 240
caaattttcc aagcaggagt ccaaattctt tgtgcagttt gaaaagggat ctgaatattt 300
tcatctgcac acgcttgtgg agacctccgg catctcttcc atggtcctcg gccgctacgt 360
gagtcagatt cgcgcccagc tggtgaaagt ggtcttccag ggaattgaac cccagatcaa 420
cgactgggtc gccatcacca aggtaaagaa gggcggagcc aataaggtgg tggattctgg 480
gtatattccc gcctacctgc tgccgaaggt ccaaccggag cttcagtggg cgtggacaaa 540
cctggacgag tataaattgg ccgccctgaa tctggaggag cgcaaacggc tcgtcgcgca 600
gtttctggca gaatcctcgc agcgctcgca ggaggcggct tcgcagcgtg agttctcggc 660
tgacccggtc atcaaaagca agacttccca gaaatacatg gcgctcgtca actggctcgt 720
ggagcacggc atcacttccg agaagcagtg gatccaggaa aatcaggaga gctacctctc 780
cttcaactcc accggcaact ctcggagcca gatcaaggcc gcgctcgaca acgcgaccaa 840
aattatgagt ctgacaaaaa gcgcggtgga ctacctcgtg gggagctccg ttcccgagga 900
catttcaaaa aacagaatct ggcaaatttt tgagatgaat ggctacgacc cggcctacgc 960
gggatccatc ctctacggct ggtgtcagcg ctccttcaac aagaggaaca ccgtctggct 1020
ctacggaccc gccacgaccg gcaagaccaa catcgcggag gccatcgccc acactgtgcc 1080
cttttacggc tgcgtgaact ggaccaatga aaactttccc tttaatgact gtgtggacaa 1140
aatgctcatt tggtgggagg agggaaagat gaccaacaag gtggttgaat ccgccaaggc 1200
catcctgggg ggctcaaagg tgcgggtcga tcagaaatgt aaatcctctg ttcaaattga 1260
ttctaccccc gtcattgtaa cttccaatac aaacatgtgt gtggtggtgg atgggaattc 1320
cacgaccttt gaacaccagc agccgctgga ggaccgcatg ttcaaatttg aactgactaa 1380
gcggctcccg ccagattttg gcaagattac taagcaggaa gtcaaggact tttttgcttg 1440
ggcaaaggtc aatcaggtgc cggtgactca cgagtttaaa gttcccaggg aattggcggg 1500
aactaaaggg gcggagaaat ctctaaaacg cccactgggt gacgtcacca atactagcta 1560
taaaagtctg gagaagcggg ccaggctctc atttgttccc gagacgcctc gcagttcaga 1620
cgtgactgtt gatcccgctc ctctgcgacc gctcaattgg aattcaagat tggttggaag 1680
aagttggtga 1690

<210> 38
<211> 145
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 38
ccatcaccaa ggtaaagaag ggcggagcca ataaggtggt ggattctggg tatattcccg 60
cctacctgct gccgaaggtc caaccggagc ttcagtgggc gtggacaaac ctggacgagt 120
ataaattggc cgccctgaat ctgga 145

<210> 39
<211> 174
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 39
taagcaggaa gtcaaggact tttttgcttg ggcaaaggtc aatcaggtgc cggtgactca 60
cgagtttaaa gttcccaggg aattggcggg aactaaaggg gcggagaaat ctctaaaacg 120
cccactgggt gacgtcacca atactagcta taaaagtctg gagaagcggg ccag 174

<210> 40
<211> 187
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 40
cactctcaag caaggggttt ttgtaagcag tgatgtcata atgatgtaat gcttattgtc 60
acgcgatagt taatgattaa cagtcatgtg atgtgtttta tccaatagga agaaagcgcg 120
cgtatgagtt ctcgcgagac ttccggggta taaaagaccg agtgaacgag cccgccgcca 180
ttctttg 187

<210> 41
<211> 168
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 41
aaacctcctt gcttgagagt gtggcactct ccccccctgtc gcgttcgctc gctcgctggc 60
tcgtttgggg gggtggcagc tcaaagagct gccagacgac ggccctctgg ccgtcgcccc 120
cccaaacgag ccagcgagcg agcgaacgcg acaggggggа gagtgcca 168

<210> 42
<211> 168
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 42
aaacctcctt gcttgagagt gtggcactct ccccccctgtc gcgttcgctc gctcgctggc 60
tcgtttgggg gggcgacggc cagagggccg tcgtctgccg gctctttgag ctgccacccc 120
cccaaacgag ccagcgagcg agcgaacgcg acaggggggа gagtgcca 168

<210> 43
<211> 8
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 43
cggtgtga 8

<210> 44
<211> 8
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 44
cggttgag 8

<210> 45
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 45
caaaacctcc ttgcttgaga g 21

<210> 46
<211> 4675
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 46
ttggccactc cctctctgcg cgctcgctcg ctcactgagg ccgggcgacc aaaggtcgcc 60
cgacgcccgg gctttgcccg ggcggcctca gtgagcgagc gagcgcgcag agagggagtg 120
gccaactcca tcactagggg ttcctggagg ggtggagtcg tgacgtgaat tacgtcatag 180
ggttagggag gtcctgtatt agaggtcacg tgagtgtttt gcgacatttt gcgacaccat 240
gtggtcacgc tgggtattta agcccgagtg agcacgcagg gtctccattt tgaagcggga 300
ggtttgaacg cgcagccgcc atgccggggt tttacgagat tgtgattaag gtccccagcg 360
accttgacgg gcatctgccc ggcatttctg acagctttgt gaactgggtg gccgagaagg 420
aatgggagtt gccgccagat tctgacatgg atctgaatct gattgagcag gcacccctga 480
ccgtggccga gaagctgcag cgcgactttc tgacggaatg gcgccgtgtg agtaaggccc 540
cggaggccct tttctttgtg caatttgaga agggagagag ctacttccac atgcacgtgc 600
tcgtggaaac caccggggtg aaatccatgg ttttgggacg tttcctgagt cagattcgcg 660
aaaaactgat tcagagaatt taccgcggga tcgagccgac tttgccaaac tggttcgcgg 720
tcacaaagac cagaaatggc gccggaggcg ggaacaaggt ggtggatgag tgctacatcc 780
ccaattactt gctccccaaa acccagcctg agctccagtg ggcgtggact aatatggaac 840
agtatttaag cgcctgtttg aatctcacgg agcgtaaacg gttggtggcg cagcatctga 900
cgcacgtgtc gcagacgcag gagcagaaca aagagaatca gaatcccaat tctgatgcgc 960
cggtgatcag atcaaaaact tcagccaggt acatggagct ggtcgggtgg ctcgtggaca 1020
aggggattac ctcggagaag cagtggatcc aggaggacca ggcctcatac atctccttca 1080
atgcggcctc caactcgcgg tcccaaatca aggctgcctt ggacaatgcg ggaaagatta 1140
tgagcctgac taaaaccgcc cccgactacc tggtgggcca gcagcccgtg gaggacattt 1200
ccagcaatcg gatttataaa attttggaac taaacgggta cgatccccaa tatgcggctt 1260
ccgtctttct gggatgggcc acgaaaaagt tcggcaagag gaacaccatc tggctgtttg 1320
ggcctgcaac taccgggaag accaacatcg cggaggccat agcccacact gtgcccttct 1380
acgggtgcgt aaactggacc aatgagaact ttcccttcaa cgactgtgtc gacaagatgg 1440
tgatctggtg ggaggagggg aagatgaccg ccaaggtcgt ggagtcggcc aaagccattc 1500
tcggaggaag caaggtgcgc gtggaccaga aatgcaagtc ctcggcccag atagacccga 1560
ctcccgtgat cgtcacctcc aacaccaaca tgtgcgccgt gattgacggg aactcaacga 1620
ccttcgaaca ccagcagccg ttgcaagacc ggatgttcaa atttgaactc acccgccgtc 1680
tggatcatga ctttgggaag gtcaccaagc aggaagtcaa agacttttc cggtgggcaa 1740

aggatcacgt ggttgaggtg gagcatgaat tctacgtcaa aaagggtgga gccaagaaaa 1800
gacccgcccc cagtgacgca gatataagtg agcccaaacg ggtgcgcgag tcagttgcgc 1860
agccatcgac gtcagacgcg gaagcttcga tcaactacgc agacaggtac caaaacaaat 1920
gttctcgtca cgtgggcatg aatctgatgc tgtttccctg cagacaatgc gagagaatga 1980
atcagaattc aaatatctgc ttcactcacg gacagaaaga ctgtttagag tgctttcccg 2040
tgtcagaatc tcaacccgtt tctgtcgtca aaaaggcgta tcagaaactg tgctacattc 2100
atcatatcat gggaaaggtg ccagacgctt gcactgcctg cgatctggtc aatgtggatt 2160
tggatgactg catctttgaa caataaatga tttaaatcag gtatggctgc cgatggttat 2220
cttccagatt ggctcgagga cactctctct gaaggaataa gacagtggtg gaagctcaaa 2280
cctggcccac caccaccaaa gcccgcagag cggcataagg acgacagcag gggtcttgtg 2340
cttcctgggt acaagtacct cggacccttc aacggactcg acaagggaga gccggtcaac 2400
gaggcagacg ccgcggccct cgagcacgta caaagcctac gaccggcagc tcgacagcgg 2460
agacaacccg tacctcaagt acaaccacgc cgacgcggag tttcaggagc gccttaaaga 2520
agatacgtct tttgggggca acctcggacg agcagtcttc caggcgaaaa agagggttct 2580
tgaacctctg ggcctggttg aggaacctgt taagacggct ccgggaaaaa agaggccggt 2640
agagcactct cctgtggagc cagactcctc ctcgggaacc ggaaaggcgg gccagcagcc 2700
tgcaagaaaa agattgaatt ttggtcagac tggagacgca gactcagtac ctgaccccca 2760
gcctctcgga cagccaccag cagccccctc tggtctggga actaatacga tggctacagg 2820
cagtggcgca ccaatggcag acaataacga gggcgccgac ggagtgggta attcctccgg 2880
aaattggcat tgcgattcca catggatggg cgacagagtc atcaccacca gcacccgaac 2940
ctgggccctg cccacctaca acaaccacct ctacaaacaa atttccagcc aatcaggagc 3000
ctcgaacgac aatcactact ttggctacag caccccttgg gggtattttg acttcaacag 3060
attccactgc cacttttcac cacgtgactg gcaaagactc atcaacaaca actggggatt 3120
ccgacccaag agactcaact tcaagctctt taacattcaa gtcaaagagg tcacgcagaa 3180
tgacggtacg acgacgattg ccaataacct taccagcacg gttcaggtgt ttactgactc 3240
ggagtaccag ctcccgtacg tcctcggctc ggcgcatcaa ggatgcctcc cgccgttccc 3300
agcagacgtc ttcatggtgc cacagtatgg atacctcacc ctgaacaacg ggagtcaggc 3360
agtaggacgc tcttcatttt actgcctgga gtactttcct tctcagatgc tgcgtaccgg 3420
aaacaacttt accttcagct acacttttga ggacgttcct ttccacagca gctacgctca 3480
cagccagagt ctggaccgtc tcatgaatcc tctcatcgac cagtacctgt attacttgag 3540
cagaacaaac actccaagtg gaaccaccac gcagtcaagg cttcagtttt ctcaggccgg 3600
agcgagtgac attcgggacc agtctaggaa ctggcttcct ggaccctgtt accgccagca 3660
gcgagtatca aagacatctg cggataacaa caacagtgaa tactcgtgga ctggagctac 3720
caagtaccac ctcaatggca gagactctct ggtgaatccg gccatggcaa gccacaagga 3780
cgatgaagaa aagtttttc ctcagagcgg ggttctcatc tttgggaagc aaggctcaga 3840
gaaaacaaat gtgaacattg aaaaggtcat gattacagac gaagaggaaa tcggaacaac 3900
caatcccgtg gctacggagc agtatggttc tgtatctacc aacctccaga gaggcaacag 3960
acaagcagct accgcagatg tcaacacaca aggcgttctt ccaggcatgg tctggcagga 4020
cagagatgtg taccttcagg ggcccatctg ggcaaagatt ccacacacgg acggacattt 4080
tcacccctct cccctcatgg gtggattcgg acttaaacac cctcctccac agattctcat 4140
caagaacacc ccggtacctg cgaatccttc gaccaccttc agtgcggcaa agtttgcttc 4200
cttcatcaca cagtactcca cgggacacgg tcagcgtgga gatcgagtgg gagctgcaga 4260
aggaaaacag caaacgctgg aatcccgaaa ttcagtacac ttccaactac aacaagtctg 4320
ttaatcgtgg acttaccgtg gatactaatg gcgtgtattc agagcctcgc cccattggca 4380
ccagatacct gactcgtaat ctgtaattgc ttgttaatca ataaaccgtt taattcgttt 4440
cagttgaact ttggtctctg cgtatttctt tcttatctag tttccatggc tacgtagata 4500
agtagcatgg cgggttaatc attaactaca aggaacccct agtgatggag ttggccactc 4560
cctctctgcg cgctcgctcg ctcactgagg ccgggcgacc aaaggtcgcc cgacgcccgg 4620
gctttgcccg ggcggcctca gtgagcgagc gagcgcgcag agagggagtg gccaa 4675

<210> 47
<211> 4694
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 47
gtggcactcc ccccctgtc gcgttcgctc gttcgctggc tcgattgggg gggtggcagc 60
tcaaagagct gccagacgac ggccctctgg gccgtcgccc ccccaatcga gccagcgaac 120
gagcgaacgc gacaggggg ggagtgccac actctctagc aaggggttt tgtaggtggt 180

gatgtcattg ttgatgtcat tatagttgtc acgcgatagt taatgattaa cagtcatgtg 240
atgtgtgtta tccaatagga tgaaagcgcg cgaatgagat ctcgcgagac ttccggggta 300
taaaaggggt gagtgaacga gcccgccgcc attctctgct ctggactgct agaggaccct 360
cgctgccatg gctaccttct atgaagtcat tgttcgcgtt ccatttgatg tggaagagca 420
cctgcctgga atttctgaca actttgtaga ctgggtaact ggtcaaattt gggagctgcc 480
tcccgagtca gatttgaatt tgactctgat tgagcagcct cagctgacgg tggctgacag 540
aattcgccgc gtgttcctgt acgagtggaa caaattttcc aagcaggaga gcaaattctt 600
tgtgcagttt gaaaagggat ctgaatattt tcatctgcac acgctcgtgg agacctccgg 660
catctcttct atggtccttg gccgctacgt gagtcagatt cgcgcccagc tggtgaaggt 720
ggtgttccag aacattgagc cgcggattaa cgactgggtc gccatcacca aggtaaagaa 780
gggcggagcc aataaggtgg tggattctgg gtatattccc gcctacctgc tgccgaaggt 840
ccaaccagag cttcagtggg cgtggactaa cctcgaagag tataaattgg ccgccctcaa 900
tctggaggag cgcaaacggc tcgtcgctca gtttcagctt gagtcctcgc agcgctcgca 960
agaggcatct tcccagaggg acgtttcggc tgacccggtc atcaagagca agacttccca 1020
gaaatacatg gcgctggtaa gctggctggt ggaacatggc atcacttccg agaagcagtg 1080
gattcaggag aatcaggaga gctacctgtc cttcaactcc acgggaaact ctcggagcca 1140
gattaaagcc gcgcttgaca acgcgtcaaa aattatgagt ctgaccaaat ctgcctcaga 1200
ctatctcgtg ggacagactg ttccagagga catttctgaa aacagaatct ggcagatttt 1260
tgatctcaac ggctacgacc cggcatacgc gggctctgtt ctctacggct ggtgcactcg 1320
cgcctttgga aagaggaaca ccgtctggct gtatggaccc gcgaccaccg gaaagaccaa 1380
catcgcggaa gccatctctc acaccgtgcc cttttatggc tgtgtgaact ggactaatga 1440
gaactttccc tttaatgact gtgtggaaaa aatgttgatc tggtgggagg agggaaagat 1500
gaccagcaag gtggtggaac ccgccaaggc catcttgggg gggtctagag tacgagtgga 1560
tcaaaaatgt aaatcctctg tacaagtaga ctctaccccg gtgattatca cctccaatac 1620
taacatgtgt gtggtggtgg atgggaactc cacgaccttt gaacaccagc agccgctgga 1680
agaccgcatg ttcagatttg aactcatgcg gcggctcccg ccagattttg gcaagattac 1740
caagcaggaa gtcaaagact tttttgcttg ggcaaaggtc aaccaggtgc cggtgactca 1800
cgagtttatg gttcccaaga aagtggcggg aactgagagg gcggagactt ctagaaaacg 1860
cccactggat gacgtcacca ataccaacta taaaagtccg gagaagcggg cccggctctc 1920
agttgttcct gagacgcctc gcagttcaga cgtgcctgta gagcccgctc ctctgcgacc 1980
tctcaactgg tcttccaggt atgaatgcag atgtgactat catgctaaat ttgactctgt 2040
aacgggggaa tgtgacgagt gtgaatattt gaatcggggc aaaaatggct gtatctttca 2100
taatgctaca cattgtcaaa tttgtcacgc tgttcctcca tgggaaaagg aaaatgtgtc 2160
agattttaat gattttgatg actgtaataa agagcagtaa ataaagtgag tagtcatgtc 2220
ttttgttgac caccctccag attggttgga atcgatcggc gacggctttc gtgaatttct 2280
cggccttgag gcgggtcccc cgaaacccaa ggccaatcaa cagaagcaag ataacgctcg 2340
aggtcttgtg cttcctgggt acaagtatct tggtcctggg aacggccttg ataagggcga 2400
tcctgtcaat tttgctgacg aggttgcccg agagcacgac ctctcctacc agaaacagct 2460
tgaggcgggc gataacccct acctcaagta caaccacgcg gacgcagagt ttcaggagaa 2520
actcgcttct gacacttctt ttgggggaaa ccttgggaag gctgttttcc aggctaaaaa 2580
gaggattctc gaacctcttg gcctggttga gacgccggat aaaacggcgc ctgcggcaaa 2640
aaagaggcct ctagagcaga gtcctcaaga gccagactcc tcgagcggag ttggcaagaa 2700
aggcaaacag cctgccagaa agagactcaa ctttgacgac gaacctggag ccggagacgg 2760
gcctcccccа gaaggaccat cttccggagc tatgtctact gagactgaaa tgcgtgcagc 2820
agctggcgga aatggtggcg atgcgggaca aggtgccgag ggagtgggta atgcctccgg 2880
tgattggcat tgcgattcca cttggtcaga gagccacgtc accaccacct caacccgcac 2940
ctgggtcctg ccgacctaca acaaccacct gtacctgcgg ctcggctcga gcaacgccag 3000
cgacaccttc aacggattct ccacccccctg gggatacttt gactttaacc gcttccactg 3060
ccacttctcg ccaagagact ggcaaaggct catcaacaac cactggggac tgcgccccaa 3120
aagcatgcaa gtccgcatct tcaacatcca agttaaggag gtcacgacgt ctaacgggga 3180
gacgaccgta tccaacaacc tcaccagcac ggtccagatc tttgcggaca gcacgtacga 3240
gctcccgtac gtgatggatg caggtcagga gggcagcttg cctcctttcc ccaacgacgt 3300
gttcatggtg cctcagtacg ggtactgcgg actggtaacc ggaggcagct ctcaaaacca 3360
gacagacaga aatgccttct actgtctgga gtactttccc agccagatgc tgagaaccgg 3420
aaacaacttt gagatggtgt acaagtttga aaacgtgccc ttccactcca tgtacgctca 3480
cagccagagc ctggataggc tgatgaaccc gctgctggac cagtacctgt gggagctcca 3540
gtctaccacc tctggaggaa ctctcaacca gggcaattca gccaccaact ttgccaagct 3600
gaccaaaaca aacttttctg gctaccgcaa aaactggctc ccggggccca tgatgaagca 3660
gcagagattc tccaagactg ccagtcaaaa ctacaagatt ccccagggaa gaaacaacag 3720
tctgctccat tatgagacca gaactaccct cgacggaaga tggagcaatt ttgccccggg 3780
aacggccatg gcaaccgcag ccaacgacgc caccgacttc tctcaggccc agctcatctt 3840
tgcggggccc aacatcaccg gcaacaccac cacagatgcc aataacctga tgttcacttc 3900
agaagatgaa cttagggcca ccaacccccg ggacactgac ctgtttggcc acctggcaac 3960

caaccagcaa aacgccacca ccgttcctac cgtagacgac gtggacggag tcggcgtgta 4020
cccgggaatg gtgtggcagg acagagacat ttactaccaa gggcccattt gggccaaaat 4080
tccacacacg gatggacact ttcacccgtc tcctctcatt ggcggatttg gactgaaaag 4140
cccgcctcca caaatattca tcaaaaacac tcctgtaccc gccaatcccg caacgacctt 4200
ctctccggcc agaatcaaca gcttcatcac ccagtacagc accggacagg tggctgtcaa 4260
aatagaatgg gaaatccaga aggagcggtc caagagatgg aacccagagg tccagttcac 4320
gtccaactac ggagcacagg actcgcttct ctgggctccc gacaacgccg gagcctacaa 4380
agagcccagg gccattggat cccgatacct caccaaccac ctctagccca attctgttgc 4440
ataccctcaa taaaccgtgt attcgtttca gtaaaatact gcctcttgtg gtcattcggc 4500
gtacaacagc ttacaacaac aacaaaaccc ccttgctaga gagtgtggca ctccccccc 4560
tgtcgcgttc gctcgttcgc tggctcgatt ggggggggtgg cagctcaaag agctgccaga 4620
cgacggccct ctgggccgtc gccccccaa tcgagccagc gaacgagcga acgcgacagg 4680
gggggagtg ccac 4694

<210> 48
<211> 1833
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 48
atggctacct tctatgaagt cattgttcgc gttccatttg atgtggaaga gcacctgcct 60
ggaatttctg acaactttgt agactgggta actggtcaaa tttgggagct gcctcccgag 120
tcagatttga atttgactct gattgagcag cctcagctga cggtggctga cagaattcgc 180
cgcgtgttcc tgtacgagtg gaacaaattt tccaagcagg agagcaaatt ctttgtgcag 240
tttgaaaagg gatctgaata ttttcatctg cacacgctcg tggagacctc cggcatctct 300
tctatggtcc ttggccgcta cgtgagtcag attcgcgccc agctggtgaa ggtggtgttc 360
cagaacattg agccgcggat taacgactgg gtcgccatca ccaaggtaaa gaagggcgga 420
gccaataagg tggtggattc tgggtatatt cccgcctacc tgctgccgaa ggtccaacca 480
gagcttcagt gggcgtggac taacctcgaa gagtataaat tggccgccct caatctggag 540
gagcgcaaac ggctcgtcgc tcagtttcag cttgagtcct cgcagcgctc gcaagaggca 600
tcttcccaga gggacgtttc ggctgacccg gtcatcaaga gcaagacttc ccagaaatac 660
atggcgctgg taagctggct ggtggaacat ggcatcactt ccgagaagca gtggattcag 720
gagaatcagg agagctacct gtccttcaac tccacgggaa actctcggag ccagattaaa 780
gccgcgcttg acaacgcgtc aaaaattatg agtctgacca aatctgcctc agactatctc 840
gtgggacaga ctgttccaga ggacatttct gaaaacagaa tctggcagat ttttgatctc 900
aacggctacg acccggcata cgcgggctct gttctctacg gctggtgcac tcgcgccttt 960
ggaaagagga acaccgtctg gctgtatgga cccgcgacca ccggaaagac caacatcgcg 1020
gaagccatct ctcacaccgt gccctttat ggctgtgtga actggactaa tgagaacttt 1080
ccctttaatg actgtgtgga aaaaatgttg atctggtggg aggagggaaa gatgaccagc 1140
aaggtggtgg aacccgccaa ggccatcttg gggggtcta gagtacgagt ggatcaaaaa 1200
tgtaaatcct ctgtacaagt agactctacc ccggtgatta tcacctccaa tactaacatg 1260
tgtgtggtgg tggatgggaa ctccacgacc tttgaacacc agcagccgct ggaagaccgc 1320
atgttcagat ttgaactcat gcggcggctc ccgccagatt ttggcaagat taccaagcag 1380
gaagtcaaag actttttgc ttgggcaaag gtcaaccagg tgccggtgac tcacgagttt 1440
atggttccca agaaagtggc gggaactgag agggcggaga cttctagaaa acgcccactg 1500
gatgacgtca ccaataccaa ctataaaagt ccggagaagc gggcccggct ctcagttgtt 1560
cctgagacgc ctcgcagttc agacgtgcct gtagagcccg ctcctctgcg acctctcaac 1620
tggtcttcca ggtatgaatg cagatgtgac tatcatgcta aatttgactc tgtaacgggg 1680
gaatgtgacg agtgtgaata tttgaatcgg ggcaaaaatg gctgtatctt tcataatgct 1740
acacattgtc aaatttgtca cgctgttcct ccatgggaaa aggaaaatgt gtcagatttt 1800
aatgattttg atgactgtaa taaagagcag taa 1833

<210> 49
<211> 610
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =

synthetic construct

<400> 49

```
Met Ala Thr Phe Tyr Glu Val Ile Val Arg Val Pro Phe Asp Val Glu
 1               5                  10                  15
Glu His Leu Pro Gly Ile Ser Asp Asn Phe Val Asp Trp Val Thr Gly
            20                  25                  30
Gln Ile Trp Glu Leu Pro Pro Glu Ser Asp Leu Asn Leu Thr Leu Ile
        35                  40                  45
Glu Gln Pro Gln Leu Thr Val Ala Asp Arg Ile Arg Arg Val Phe Leu
    50                  55                  60
Tyr Glu Trp Asn Lys Phe Ser Lys Gln Glu Ser Lys Phe Phe Val Gln
65                  70                  75                  80
Phe Glu Lys Gly Ser Glu Tyr Phe His Leu His Thr Leu Val Glu Thr
                85                  90                  95
Ser Gly Ile Ser Ser Met Val Leu Gly Arg Tyr Val Ser Gln Ile Arg
            100                 105                 110
Ala Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Phe Gln Asn Ile Glu Pro Arg Ile Asn
        115                 120                 125
Asp Trp Val Ala Ile Thr Lys Val Lys Lys Gly Gly Ala Asn Lys Val
    130                 135                 140
Val Asp Ser Gly Tyr Ile Pro Ala Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys Val Gln Pro
145                 150                 155                 160
Glu Leu Gln Trp Ala Trp Thr Asn Leu Glu Glu Tyr Lys Leu Ala Ala
                165                 170                 175
Leu Asn Leu Glu Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Gln Phe Gln Leu Glu
            180                 185                 190
Ser Ser Gln Arg Ser Gln Glu Ala Ser Ser Gln Arg Asp Val Ser Ala
        195                 200                 205
Asp Pro Val Ile Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Lys Tyr Met Ala Leu Val
    210                 215                 220
Ser Trp Leu Val Glu His Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys Gln Trp Ile Gln
225                 230                 235                 240
Glu Asn Gln Glu Ser Tyr Leu Ser Phe Asn Ser Thr Gly Asn Ser Arg
                245                 250                 255
Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Ser Lys Ile Met Ser Leu
            260                 265                 270
Thr Lys Ser Ala Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Thr Val Pro Glu Asp
        275                 280                 285
Ile Ser Glu Asn Arg Ile Trp Gln Ile Phe Asp Leu Asn Gly Tyr Asp
    290                 295                 300
Pro Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Gly Trp Cys Thr Arg Ala Phe
305                 310                 315                 320
Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Val Trp Leu Tyr Gly Pro Ala Thr Thr Gly Lys
                325                 330                 335
Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ser His Thr Val Pro Phe Tyr Gly Cys
            340                 345                 350
Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp Cys Val Glu Lys
        355                 360                 365
Met Leu Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ser Lys Val Val Glu
    370                 375                 380
Pro Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Arg Val Arg Val Asp Gln Lys
385                 390                 395                 400
Cys Lys Ser Ser Val Gln Val Asp Ser Thr Pro Val Ile Ile Thr Ser
                405                 410                 415
Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Val Val Val Asp Gly Asn Ser Thr Thr Phe Glu
            420                 425                 430
His Gln Gln Pro Leu Glu Asp Arg Met Phe Arg Phe Glu Leu Met Arg
        435                 440                 445
Arg Leu Pro Pro Asp Phe Gly Lys Ile Thr Lys Gln Glu Val Lys Asp
    450                 455                 460
Phe Phe Ala Trp Ala Lys Val Asn Gln Val Pro Val Thr His Glu Phe
465                 470                 475                 480
```

Met Val Pro Lys Lys Val Ala Gly Thr Glu Arg Ala Glu Thr Ser Arg
485 490 495
Lys Arg Pro Leu Asp Asp Val Thr Asn Thr Asn Tyr Lys Ser Pro Glu
500 505 510
Lys Arg Ala Arg Leu Ser Val Val Pro Glu Thr Pro Arg Ser Ser Asp
515 520 525
Val Pro Val Glu Pro Ala Pro Leu Arg Pro Leu Asn Trp Ser Ser Arg
530 535 540
Tyr Glu Cys Arg Cys Asp Tyr His Ala Lys Phe Asp Ser Val Thr Gly
545 550 555 560
Glu Cys Asp Glu Cys Glu Tyr Leu Asn Arg Gly Lys Asn Gly Cys Ile
565 570 575
Phe His Asn Ala Thr His Cys Gln Ile Cys His Ala Val Pro Pro Trp
580 585 590
Glu Lys Glu Asn Val Ser Asp Phe Asn Asp Phe Asp Asp Cys Asn Lys
595 600 605
Glu Gln
610

<210> 50
<211> 1173
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 50
atggcgctgg taagctggct ggtggaacat ggcatcactt ccgagaagca gtggattcag 60
gagaatcagg agagctacct gtccttcaac tccacgggaa actctcggag ccagattaaa 120
gccgcgcttg acaacgcgtc aaaaattatg agtctgacca aatctgcctc agactatctc 180
gtgggacaga ctgttccaga ggacatttct gaaaacagaa tctggcagat ttttgatctc 240
aacggctacg acccggcata cgcgggctct gttctctacg gctggtgcac tcgcgccttt 300
ggaaagagga acaccgtctg gctgtatgga cccgcgacca ccggaaagac caacatcgcg 360
gaagccatct ctcacaccgt gccctttttat ggctgtgtga actggactaa tgagaacttt 420
ccctttaatg actgtgtgga aaaaatgttg atctggtggg aggagggaaa gatgaccagc 480
aaggtggtgg aacccgccaa ggccatcttg ggggggtcta gagtacgagt ggatcaaaaa 540
tgtaaatcct ctgtacaagt agactctacc ccggtgatta tcacctccaa tactaacatg 600
tgtgtggtgg tggatgggaa ctccacgacc tttgaacacc agcagccgct ggaagaccgc 660
atgttcagat ttgaactcat gcggcggctc ccgccagatt ttggcaagat taccaagcag 720
gaagtcaaag actttttgc ttgggcaaag gtcaaccagg tgccggtgac tcacgagttt 780
atggttccca agaaagtggc gggaactgag agggcggaga cttctagaaa acgcccactg 840
gatgacgtca ccaataccaa ctataaaagt ccggagaagc gggcccggct ctcagttgtt 900
cctgagacgc ctcgcagttc agacgtgcct gtagagcccg ctcctctgcg acctctcaac 960
tggtcttcca ggtatgaatg cagatgtgac tatcatgcta aatttgactc tgtaacgggg 1020
gaatgtgacg agtgtgaata tttgaatcgg ggcaaaaatg gctgtatctt tcataatgct 1080
acacattgtc aaatttgtca cgctgttcct ccatgggaaa aggaaaatgt gtcagatttt 1140
aatgattttg atgactgtaa taaagagcag taa 1173

<210> 51
<211> 390
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 51
Met Ala Leu Val Ser Trp Leu Val Glu His Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
1 5 10 15
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asn Gln Glu Ser Tyr Leu Ser Phe Asn Ser Thr

```
            20                  25                  30
Gly Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Ser Lys
        35                  40                  45
Ile Met Ser Leu Thr Lys Ser Ala Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Gln Thr
    50                  55                  60
Val Pro Glu Asp Ile Ser Glu Asn Arg Ile Trp Gln Ile Phe Asp Leu
65                  70                  75                  80
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Gly Trp Cys
                85                  90                  95
Thr Arg Ala Phe Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Val Trp Leu Tyr Gly Pro Ala
            100                 105                 110
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ser His Thr Val Pro
        115                 120                 125
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
    130                 135                 140
Cys Val Glu Lys Met Leu Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ser
145                 150                 155                 160
Lys Val Val Glu Pro Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Arg Val Arg
                165                 170                 175
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Val Gln Val Asp Ser Thr Pro Val
            180                 185                 190
Ile Ile Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Val Val Val Asp Gly Asn Ser
        195                 200                 205
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Glu Asp Arg Met Phe Arg Phe
    210                 215                 220
Glu Leu Met Arg Arg Leu Pro Pro Asp Phe Gly Lys Ile Thr Lys Gln
225                 230                 235                 240
Glu Val Lys Asp Phe Phe Ala Trp Ala Lys Val Asn Gln Val Pro Val
                245                 250                 255
Thr His Glu Phe Met Val Pro Lys Lys Val Ala Gly Thr Glu Arg Ala
            260                 265                 270
Glu Thr Ser Arg Lys Arg Pro Leu Asp Asp Val Thr Asn Thr Asn Tyr
        275                 280                 285
Lys Ser Pro Glu Lys Arg Ala Arg Leu Ser Val Val Pro Glu Thr Pro
    290                 295                 300
Arg Ser Ser Asp Val Pro Val Glu Pro Ala Pro Leu Arg Pro Leu Asn
305                 310                 315                 320
Trp Ser Ser Arg Tyr Glu Cys Arg Cys Asp Tyr His Ala Lys Phe Asp
                325                 330                 335
Ser Val Thr Gly Glu Cys Asp Glu Cys Glu Tyr Leu Asn Arg Gly Lys
            340                 345                 350
Asn Gly Cys Ile Phe His Asn Ala Thr His Cys Gln Ile Cys His Ala
        355                 360                 365
Val Pro Pro Trp Glu Lys Glu Asn Val Ser Asp Phe Asn Asp Phe Asp
    370                 375                 380
Asp Cys Asn Lys Glu Gln
385                 390
```

<210> 52
<211> 2211
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 52
atgtcttttg ttgaccaccc tccagattgg ttggaatcga tcggcgacgg ctttcgtgaa 60
tttctcggcc ttgaggcggg tcccccgaaa cccaaggcca atcaacagaa gcaagataac 120
gctcgaggtc ttgtgcttcc tgggtacaag tatcttggtc ctgggaacgg ccttgataag 180
ggcgatcctg tcaattttgc tgacgaggtt gcccgagagc acgacctctc ctaccagaaa 240
cagcttgagg cgggcgataa cccttacctc aagtacaacc acgcggacgc agagtttcag 300

gagaaactcg cttctgacac ttcttttggg ggaaaccttg ggaaggctgt tttccaggct 360
aaaaagagga ttctcgaacc tcttggcctg gttgagacgc cggataaaac ggcgcctgcg 420
gcaaaaaaga ggcctctaga gcagagtcct caagagccag actcctcgag cggagttggc 480
aagaaaggca aacagcctgc cagaaagaga ctcaactttg acgacgaacc tggagccgga 540
gacgggcctc ccccagaagg accatcttcc ggagctatgt ctactgagac tgaaatgcgt 600
gcagcagctg gcggaaatgg tggcgatgcg ggacaaggtg ccgagggagt gggtaatgcc 660
tccggtgatt ggcattgcga ttccacttgg tcagagagcc acgtcaccac cacctcaacc 720
cgcacctggg tcctgccgac ctacaacaac cacctgtacc tgcggctcgg ctcgagcaac 780
gccagcgaca ccttcaacgg attctccacc ccctggggat actttgactt taaccgcttc 840
cactgccact tctcgccaag agactggcaa aggctcatca acaaccactg gggactgcgc 900
cccaaaagca tgcaagtccg catcttcaac atccaagtta aggaggtcac gacgtctaac 960
ggggagacga ccgtatccaa caacctcacc agcacggtcc agatctttgc ggacagcacg 1020
tacgagctcc cgtacgtgat ggatgcaggt caggagggca gcttgcctcc tttccccaac 1080
gacgtgttca tggtgcctca gtacgggtac tgcggactgg taaccggagg cagctctcaa 1140
aaccagacag acagaaatgc cttctactgt ctggagtact ttcccagcca gatgctgaga 1200
accggaaaca actttgagat ggtgtacaag tttgaaaacg tgcccttcca ctccatgtac 1260
gctcacagcc agagcctgga taggctgatg aacccgctgc tggaccagta cctgtgggag 1320
ctccagtcta ccacctctgg aggaactctc aaccagggca attcagccac caactttgcc 1380
aagctgacca aaacaaactt ttctggctac cgcaaaaact ggctcccggg gcccatgatg 1440
aagcagcaga gattctccaa gactgccagt caaaactaca agattcccca gggaagaaac 1500
aacagtctgc tccattatga gaccagaact accctcgacg gaagatggag caattttgcc 1560
ccgggaacgg ccatggcaac cgcagccaac gacgccaccg acttctctca ggcccagctc 1620
atctttgcgg ggcccaacat caccggcaac accaccacag atgccaataa cctgatgttc 1680
acttcagaag atgaacttag ggccaccaac ccccgggaca ctgacctgtt tggccacctg 1740
gcaaccaacc agcaaaacgc caccaccgtt cctaccgtag acgacgtgga cggagtcggc 1800
gtgtacccgg gaatggtgtg gcaggacaga gacatttact accaagggcc catttgggcc 1860
aaaattccac acacggatgg acactttcac ccgtctcctc tcattggcgg atttggactg 1920
aaaagcccgc ctccacaaat attcatcaaa aacactcctg tacccgccaa tcccgcaacg 1980
accttctctc cggccagaat caacagcttc atcacccagt acagcaccgg acaggtggct 2040
gtcaaaatag aatgggaaat ccagaaggag cggtccaaga gatggaaccc agaggtccag 2100
ttcacgtcca actacggagc acaggactcg cttctctggg ctcccgacaa cgccggagcc 2160
tacaaagagc ccagggccat tggatcccga tacctcacca accacctcta g 2211

<210> 53
<211> 736
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 53
Met Ser Phe Val Asp His Pro Pro Asp Trp Leu Glu Ser Ile Gly Asp
1 5 10 15
Gly Phe Arg Glu Phe Leu Gly Leu Glu Ala Gly Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
20 25 30
Ala Asn Gln Gln Lys Gln Asp Asn Ala Arg Gly Leu Val Leu Pro Gly
35 40 45
Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Gly Pro Gly Asn Gly Leu Asp Lys Gly Asp Pro Val
50 55 60
Asn Phe Ala Asp Glu Val Ala Arg Glu His Asp Leu Ser Tyr Gln Lys
65 70 75 80
Gln Leu Glu Ala Gly Asp Asn Pro Tyr Leu Lys Tyr Asn His Ala Asp
85 90 95
Ala Glu Phe Gln Glu Lys Leu Ala Ser Asp Thr Ser Phe Gly Gly Asn
100 105 110
Leu Gly Lys Ala Val Phe Gln Ala Lys Lys Arg Ile Leu Glu Pro Leu
115 120 125
Gly Leu Val Glu Thr Pro Asp Lys Thr Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Arg
130 135 140
Pro Leu Glu Gln Ser Pro Gln Glu Pro Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Val Gly
145 150 155 160

Lys Lys Gly Lys Gln Pro Ala Arg Lys Arg Leu Asn Phe Asp Asp Glu
165 170 175
Pro Gly Ala Gly Asp Gly Pro Pro Pro Glu Gly Pro Ser Ser Gly Ala
180 185 190
Met Ser Thr Glu Thr Glu Met Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Asn Gly Gly
195 200 205
Asp Ala Gly Gln Gly Ala Glu Gly Val Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Asp Trp
210 215 220
His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp Ser Glu Ser His Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Thr
225 230 235 240
Arg Thr Trp Val Leu Pro Thr Tyr Asn Asn His Leu Tyr Leu Arg Leu
245 250 255
Gly Ser Ser Asn Ala Ser Asp Thr Phe Asn Gly Phe Ser Thr Pro Trp
260 265 270
Gly Tyr Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg Phe His Cys His Phe Ser Pro Arg Asp
275 280 285
Trp Gln Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn His Trp Gly Leu Arg Pro Lys Ser Met
290 295 300
Gln Val Arg Ile Phe Asn Ile Gln Val Lys Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Asn
305 310 315 320
Gly Glu Thr Thr Val Ser Asn Asn Leu Thr Ser Thr Val Gln Ile Phe
325 330 335
Ala Asp Ser Thr Tyr Glu Leu Pro Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Gly Gln Glu
340 345 350
Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Pro Asn Asp Val Phe Met Val Pro Gln Tyr
355 360 365
Gly Tyr Cys Gly Leu Val Thr Gly Gly Ser Ser Gln Asn Gln Thr Asp
370 375 380
Arg Asn Ala Phe Tyr Cys Leu Glu Tyr Phe Pro Ser Gln Met Leu Arg
385 390 395 400
Thr Gly Asn Asn Phe Glu Met Val Tyr Lys Phe Glu Asn Val Pro Phe
405 410 415
His Ser Met Tyr Ala His Ser Gln Ser Leu Asp Arg Leu Met Asn Pro
420 425 430
Leu Leu Asp Gln Tyr Leu Trp Glu Leu Gln Ser Thr Thr Ser Gly Gly
435 440 445
Thr Leu Asn Gln Gly Asn Ser Ala Thr Asn Phe Ala Lys Leu Thr Lys
450 455 460
Thr Asn Phe Ser Gly Tyr Arg Lys Asn Trp Leu Pro Gly Pro Met Met
465 470 475 480
Lys Gln Gln Arg Phe Ser Lys Thr Ala Ser Gln Asn Tyr Lys Ile Pro
485 490 495
Gln Gly Arg Asn Asn Ser Leu Leu His Tyr Glu Thr Arg Thr Thr Leu
500 505 510
Asp Gly Arg Trp Ser Asn Phe Ala Pro Gly Thr Ala Met Ala Thr Ala
515 520 525
Ala Asn Asp Ala Thr Asp Phe Ser Gln Ala Gln Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly
530 535 540
Pro Asn Ile Thr Gly Asn Thr Thr Thr Asp Ala Asn Asn Leu Met Phe
545 550 555 560
Thr Ser Glu Asp Glu Leu Arg Ala Thr Asn Pro Arg Asp Thr Asp Leu
565 570 575
Phe Gly His Leu Ala Thr Asn Gln Gln Asn Ala Thr Thr Val Pro Thr
580 585 590
Val Asp Asp Val Asp Gly Val Gly Val Tyr Pro Gly Met Val Trp Gln
595 600 605
Asp Arg Asp Ile Tyr Tyr Gln Gly Pro Ile Trp Ala Lys Ile Pro His
610 615 620
Thr Asp Gly His Phe His Pro Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu
625 630 635 640
Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Ile Phe Ile Lys Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Ala
645 650 655
Asn Pro Ala Thr Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Arg Ile Asn Ser Phe Ile Thr

660 665 670
Gln Tyr Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Ala Val Lys Ile Glu Trp Glu Ile Gln
675 680 685
Lys Glu Arg Ser Lys Arg Trp Asn Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Thr Ser Asn
690 695 700
Tyr Gly Ala Gln Asp Ser Leu Leu Trp Ala Pro Asp Asn Ala Gly Ala
705 710 715 720
Tyr Lys Glu Pro Arg Ala Ile Gly Ser Arg Tyr Leu Thr Asn His Leu
725 730 735

<210> 54
<211> 1803
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 54
acggcgcctg cggcaaaaaa gaggcctcta gagcagagtc ctcaagagcc agactcctcg 60
agcggagttg gcaagaaagg caaacagcct gccagaaaga gactcaactt tgacgacgaa 120
cctggagccg gagacgggcc tcccccagaa ggaccatctt ccggagctat gtctactgag 180
actgaaatgc gtgcagcagc tggcggaaat ggtggcgatg cgggacaagg tgccgaggga 240
gtgggtaatg cctccggtga ttggcattgc gattccactt ggtcagagag ccacgtcacc 300
accacctcaa cccgcacctg ggtcctgccg acctacaaca accacctgta cctgcggctc 360
ggctcgagca acgccagcga caccttcaac ggattctcca ccccctgggg atactttgac 420
tttaaccgct tccactgcca cttctcgcca agagactggc aaaggctcat caacaaccac 480
tggggactgc gccccaaaag catgcaagtc cgcatcttca acatccaagt taaggaggtc 540
acgacgtcta acggggagac gaccgtatcc aacaacctca ccagcacggt ccagatcttt 600
gcggacagca cgtacgagct cccgtacgtg atggatgcag gtcaggaggg cagcttgcct 660
cctttcccca acgacgtgtt catggtgcct cagtacgggt actgcggact ggtaaccgga 720
ggcagctctc aaaaccagac agacagaaat gccttctact gtctggagta ctttcccagc 780
cagatgctga gaaccggaaa caactttgag atggtgtaca agtttgaaaa cgtgcccttc 840
cactccatgt acgctcacag ccagagcctg gataggctga tgaacccgct gctggaccag 900
tacctgtggg agctccagtc taccacctct ggaggaactc tcaaccaggg caattcagcc 960
accaactttg ccaagctgac caaaacaaac ttttctggct accgcaaaaa ctggctcccg 1020
gggcccatga tgaagcagca gagattctcc aagactgcca gtcaaaacta caagattccc 1080
cagggaagaa acaacagtct gctccattat gagaccagaa ctaccctcga cggaagatgg 1140
agcaattttg ccccgggaac ggccatggca accgcagcca acgacgccac cgacttctct 1200
caggcccagc tcatctttgc ggggcccaac atcaccggca acaccaccac agatgccaat 1260
aacctgatgt tcacttcaga agatgaactt agggccacca acccccggga cactgacctg 1320
tttggccacc tggcaaccaa ccagcaaaac gccaccaccg ttcctaccgt agacgacgtg 1380
gacggagtcg gcgtgtaccc gggaatggtg tggcaggaca gagacattta ctaccaaggg 1440
cccatttggg ccaaaattcc acacacggat ggacactttc acccgtctcc tctcattggc 1500
ggatttggac tgaaaagccc gcctccacaa atattcatca aaaacactcc tgtacccgcc 1560
aatcccgcaa cgaccttctc tccggccaga atcaacagct tcatcaccca gtacagcacc 1620
ggacaggtgg ctgtcaaaat agaatgggaa atccagaagg agcggtccaa gagatggaac 1680
ccagaggtcc agttcacgtc caactacgga gcacaggact cgcttctctg ggctcccgac 1740
aacgccggag cctacaaaga gcccagggcc attggatccc gatacctcac caaccacctc 1800
tag 1803

<210> 55
<211> 600
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 55
Thr Ala Pro Ala Ala Lys Lys Arg Pro Leu Glu Gln Ser Pro Gln Glu

```
 1               5                  10                  15
Pro Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Lys Gly Lys Gln Pro Ala Arg
            20                  25                  30
Lys Arg Leu Asn Phe Asp Asp Glu Pro Gly Ala Gly Asp Gly Pro Pro
        35                  40                  45
Pro Glu Gly Pro Ser Ser Gly Ala Met Ser Thr Glu Thr Glu Met Arg
    50                  55                  60
Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Asn Gly Gly Asp Ala Gly Gln Gly Ala Glu Gly
65                  70                  75                  80
Val Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Asp Trp His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp Ser Glu
                85                  90                  95
Ser His Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Thr Trp Val Leu Pro Thr Tyr
            100                 105                 110
Asn Asn His Leu Tyr Leu Arg Leu Gly Ser Ser Asn Ala Ser Asp Thr
        115                 120                 125
Phe Asn Gly Phe Ser Thr Pro Trp Gly Tyr Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg Phe
    130                 135                 140
His Cys His Phe Ser Pro Arg Asp Trp Gln Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn His
145                 150                 155                 160
Trp Gly Leu Arg Pro Lys Ser Met Gln Val Arg Ile Phe Asn Ile Gln
                165                 170                 175
Val Lys Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Gly Glu Thr Thr Val Ser Asn Asn
            180                 185                 190
Leu Thr Ser Thr Val Gln Ile Phe Ala Asp Ser Thr Tyr Glu Leu Pro
        195                 200                 205
Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Gly Gln Glu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Pro Asn
    210                 215                 220
Asp Val Phe Met Val Pro Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Cys Gly Leu Val Thr Gly
225                 230                 235                 240
Gly Ser Ser Gln Asn Gln Thr Asp Arg Asn Ala Phe Tyr Cys Leu Glu
                245                 250                 255
Tyr Phe Pro Ser Gln Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Asn Asn Phe Glu Met Val
            260                 265                 270
Tyr Lys Phe Glu Asn Val Pro Phe His Ser Met Tyr Ala His Ser Gln
        275                 280                 285
Ser Leu Asp Arg Leu Met Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Gln Tyr Leu Trp Glu
    290                 295                 300
Leu Gln Ser Thr Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Leu Asn Gln Gly Asn Ser Ala
305                 310                 315                 320
Thr Asn Phe Ala Lys Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Phe Ser Gly Tyr Arg Lys
                325                 330                 335
Asn Trp Leu Pro Gly Pro Met Met Lys Gln Gln Arg Phe Ser Lys Thr
            340                 345                 350
Ala Ser Gln Asn Tyr Lys Ile Pro Gln Gly Arg Asn Asn Ser Leu Leu
        355                 360                 365
His Tyr Glu Thr Arg Thr Thr Leu Asp Gly Arg Trp Ser Asn Phe Ala
    370                 375                 380
Pro Gly Thr Ala Met Ala Thr Ala Ala Asn Asp Ala Thr Asp Phe Ser
385                 390                 395                 400
Gln Ala Gln Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly Pro Asn Ile Thr Gly Asn Thr Thr
                405                 410                 415
Thr Asp Ala Asn Asn Leu Met Phe Thr Ser Glu Asp Glu Leu Arg Ala
            420                 425                 430
Thr Asn Pro Arg Asp Thr Asp Leu Phe Gly His Leu Ala Thr Asn Gln
        435                 440                 445
Gln Asn Ala Thr Thr Val Pro Thr Val Asp Asp Val Asp Gly Val Gly
    450                 455                 460
Val Tyr Pro Gly Met Val Trp Gln Asp Arg Asp Ile Tyr Tyr Gln Gly
465                 470                 475                 480
Pro Ile Trp Ala Lys Ile Pro His Thr Asp Gly His Phe His Pro Ser
                485                 490                 495
Pro Leu Ile Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln Ile Phe
            500                 505                 510
```

```
Ile Lys Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Ala Asn Pro Ala Thr Thr Phe Ser Pro
        515                 520                 525
Ala Arg Ile Asn Ser Phe Ile Thr Gln Tyr Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Ala
    530                 535                 540
Val Lys Ile Glu Trp Glu Ile Gln Lys Glu Arg Ser Lys Arg Trp Asn
545                 550                 555                 560
Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Thr Ser Asn Tyr Gly Ala Gln Asp Ser Leu Leu
                565                 570                 575
Trp Ala Pro Asp Asn Ala Gly Ala Tyr Lys Glu Pro Arg Ala Ile Gly
            580                 585                 590
Ser Arg Tyr Leu Thr Asn His Leu
        595                 600
```

<210> 56
<211> 1617
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 56

```
atgcgtgcag cagctggcgg aaatggtggc gatgcgggac aaggtgccga gggagtgggt      60
aatgcctccg gtgattggca ttgcgattcc acttggtcag agagccacgt caccaccacc     120
tcaacccgca cctgggtcct gccgacctac aacaaccacc tgtacctgcg gctcggctcg     180
agcaacgcca gcgacacctt caacggattc tccacccccc ggggatactt tgactttaac     240
cgcttccact gccacttctc gccaagagac tggcaaaggc tcatcaacaa ccactgggga     300
ctgcgcccca aaagcatgca agtccgcatc ttcaacatcc aagttaagga ggtcacgacg     360
tctaacgggg agacgaccgt atccaacaac ctcaccagca cggtccagat ctttgcggac     420
agcacgtacg agctcccgta cgtgatggat gcaggtcagg agggcagctt gcctcctttc     480
cccaacgacg tgttcatggt gcctcagtac gggtactgcg gactggtaac cggaggcagc     540
tctcaaaacc agacagacag aaatgccttc tactgtctgg agtactttcc cagccagatg     600
ctgagaaccg gaaacaactt tgagatggtg tacaagtttg aaaacgtgcc cttccactcc     660
atgtacgctc acagccagag cctggatagg ctgatgaacc cgctgctgga ccagtacctg     720
tgggagctcc agtctaccac ctctggagga actctcaacc agggcaattc agccaccaac     780
tttgccaagc tgaccaaaac aaacttttct ggctaccgca aaaactggct cccggggccc     840
atgatgaagc agcagagatt ctccaagact gccagtcaaa actacaagat tccccaggga     900
agaaacaaca gtctgctcca ttatgagacc agaactaccc tcgacggaag atggagcaat     960
tttgccccgg gaacggccat ggcaaccgca gccaacgacg ccaccgactt ctctcaggcc    1020
cagctcatct ttgcggggcc caacatcacc ggcaacacca ccacagatgc caataacctg    1080
atgttcactt cagaagatga acttagggcc accaaccccc gggacactga cctgtttggc    1140
cacctggcaa ccaaccagca aaacgccacc accgttccta ccgtagacga cgtggacgga    1200
gtcggcgtgt acccgggaat ggtgtggcag gacagagaca tttactacca agggcccatt    1260
tgggccaaaa ttccacacac ggatggacac tttcacccgt ctcctctcat tggcggattt    1320
ggactgaaaa gcccgcctcc acaaatattc atcaaaaaca ctcctgtacc cgccaatccc    1380
gcaacgacct tctctccggc cagaatcaac agcttcatca cccagtacag caccggacag    1440
gtggctgtca aaatagaatg ggaaatccag aaggagcggt ccaagagatg gaacccagag    1500
gtccagttca cgtccaacta cggagcacag gactcgcttc tctgggctcc cgacaacgcc    1560
ggagcctaca aagagcccag ggccattgga tcccgatacc tcaccaacca cctctag       1617
```

<210> 57
<211> 538
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 57

```
Met Arg Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Asn Gly Gly Asp Ala Gly Gln Gly Ala
 1               5                  10                  15
```

Glu Gly Val Gly Asn Ala Ser Gly Asp Trp His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp
20 25 30
Ser Glu Ser His Val Thr Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Thr Trp Val Leu Pro
35 40 45
Thr Tyr Asn Asn His Leu Tyr Leu Arg Leu Gly Ser Ser Asn Ala Ser
50 55 60
Asp Thr Phe Asn Gly Phe Ser Thr Pro Trp Gly Tyr Phe Asp Phe Asn
65 70 75 80
Arg Phe His Cys His Phe Ser Pro Arg Asp Trp Gln Arg Leu Ile Asn
85 90 95
Asn His Trp Gly Leu Arg Pro Lys Ser Met Gln Val Arg Ile Phe Asn
100 105 110
Ile Gln Val Lys Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Asn Gly Glu Thr Thr Val Ser
115 120 125
Asn Asn Leu Thr Ser Thr Val Gln Ile Phe Ala Asp Ser Thr Tyr Glu
130 135 140
Leu Pro Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Gly Gln Glu Gly Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe
145 150 155 160
Pro Asn Asp Val Phe Met Val Pro Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Cys Gly Leu Val
165 170 175
Thr Gly Gly Ser Ser Gln Asn Gln Thr Asp Arg Asn Ala Phe Tyr Cys
180 185 190
Leu Glu Tyr Phe Pro Ser Gln Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Asn Asn Phe Glu
195 200 205
Met Val Tyr Lys Phe Glu Asn Val Pro Phe His Ser Met Tyr Ala His
210 215 220
Ser Gln Ser Leu Asp Arg Leu Met Asn Pro Leu Leu Asp Gln Tyr Leu
225 230 235 240
Trp Glu Leu Gln Ser Thr Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Leu Asn Gln Gly Asn
245 250 255
Ser Ala Thr Asn Phe Ala Lys Leu Thr Lys Thr Asn Phe Ser Gly Tyr
260 265 270
Arg Lys Asn Trp Leu Pro Gly Pro Met Met Lys Gln Gln Arg Phe Ser
275 280 285
Lys Thr Ala Ser Gln Asn Tyr Lys Ile Pro Gln Gly Arg Asn Asn Ser
290 295 300
Leu Leu His Tyr Glu Thr Arg Thr Thr Leu Asp Gly Arg Trp Ser Asn
305 310 315 320
Phe Ala Pro Gly Thr Ala Met Ala Thr Ala Ala Asn Asp Ala Thr Asp
325 330 335
Phe Ser Gln Ala Gln Leu Ile Phe Ala Gly Pro Asn Ile Thr Gly Asn
340 345 350
Thr Thr Thr Asp Ala Asn Asn Leu Met Phe Thr Ser Glu Asp Glu Leu
355 360 365
Arg Ala Thr Asn Pro Arg Asp Thr Asp Leu Phe Gly His Leu Ala Thr
370 375 380
Asn Gln Gln Asn Ala Thr Thr Val Pro Thr Val Asp Asp Val Asp Gly
385 390 395 400
Val Gly Val Tyr Pro Gly Met Val Trp Gln Asp Arg Asp Ile Tyr Tyr
405 410 415
Gln Gly Pro Ile Trp Ala Lys Ile Pro His Thr Asp Gly His Phe His
420 425 430
Pro Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Gly Phe Gly Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Gln
435 440 445
Ile Phe Ile Lys Asn Thr Pro Val Pro Ala Asn Pro Ala Thr Thr Phe
450 455 460
Ser Pro Ala Arg Ile Asn Ser Phe Ile Thr Gln Tyr Ser Thr Gly Gln
465 470 475 480
Val Ala Val Lys Ile Glu Trp Glu Ile Gln Lys Glu Arg Ser Lys Arg
485 490 495
Trp Asn Pro Glu Val Gln Phe Thr Ser Asn Tyr Gly Ala Gln Asp Ser
500 505 510
Leu Leu Trp Ala Pro Asp Asn Ala Gly Ala Tyr Lys Glu Pro Arg Ala

515 520 525
Ile Gly Ser Arg Tyr Leu Thr Asn His Leu
530 535

<210> 58
<211> 150
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 58
gtggcactcc ccccctgtc gcgttcgctc gttcgctggc tcgattgggg gggtggcagc
tcaaagagct gccagacgac ggccctctgg gccgtcgccc ccccaatcga gccagcgaac
gagcgaacgc gacaggggg ggagtgccac

<210> 59
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 59
ctctagcaag ggggttttgt

<210> 60
<211> 7
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 60
agtgtgg

<210> 61
<211> 158
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 61
aggtggtgat gtcattgttg atgtcattat agttgtcacg cgatagttaa tgattaacag
tcatgtgatg tgtgttatcc aataggatga aagcgcgcga atgagatctc gcgagacttc
cggggtataa aaggggtgag tgaacgagcc cgccgcca

<210> 62
<211> 112
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =

synthetic construct

<400> 62
ggtggattct gggtatattc ccgcctacct gctgccgaag gtccaaccag agcttcagtg 60
ggcgtggact aacctcgaag agtataaatt ggccgccctc aatctggagg ag 112

<210> 63
<211> 169
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 63
agtcaaagac ttttttgctt gggcaaaggt caaccaggtg ccggtgactc acgagtttat 60
ggttcccaag aaagtggcgg gaactgagag ggcggagact tctagaaaac gcccactgga 120
tgacgtcacc aataccaact ataaaagtcc ggagaagcgg gcccggctc 169

<210> 64
<211> 4721
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 64
ttggccactc cctctatgcg cgctcgctcg ctcggtgggg cctgcggacc aaaggtccgc 60
agacggcaga gctctgctct gccggcccca ccgagcgagc gagcgcgcat agagggagtg 120
gccaactcca tcactagggg taccgcgaag cgcctcccac gctgccgcgt cagcgctgac 180
gtaaatcacg tcatagggga gtggtcctgt attagctgtc acgtgagtgc ttttgcgaca 240
ttttgcgaca ccacgtggcc atttgaggta tatatggccg agtgagcgag caggatctcc 300
attttgaccg cgaaatttga acgagcagca gccatgccgg gtttctacga gatcgtgatc 360
aaggtgccga gcgacctgga cgagcacctg ccgggcattt ctgactcgtt tgtgaactgg 420
gtggccgaga aggaatggga gctgcccccg gattctgaca tggatctgaa tctgatcgag 480
caggcacccc tgaccgtggc cgagaagctg cagcgcgact tcctggtcca atggcgccgc 540
gtgagtaagg ccccggaggc cctgttcttt gttcagttcg agaagggcga gagctacttc 600
caccttcacg ttctggtgga gaccacgggg gtcaagtcca tggtgctagg ccgcttcctg 660
agtcagattc gggagaagct ggtccagacc atctaccgcg gggtcgagcc cacgctgccc 720
aactggttcg cggtgaccaa gacgcgtaat ggcgccggcg gggggaacaa ggtggtggac 780
gagtgctaca tccccaacta cctcctgccc aagacccagc ccgagctgca gtgggcgtgg 840
actaacatgg aggagtatat aagcgcgtgt ttgaacctgg ccgaacgcaa acggctcgtg 900
gcgcagcacc tgacccacgt cagccagacg caggagcaga acaaggagaa tctgaacccc 960
aattctgacg cgcccgtgat caggtcaaaa acctccgcgc gctacatgga gctggtcggg 1020
tggctggtgg accggggcat cacctccgag aagcagtgga tccaggagga ccaggcctcg 1080
tacatctcct tcaacgccgc ctccaactcg cggtcccaga tcaaggccgc gctggacaat 1140
gccggcaaga tcatggcgct gaccaaatcc gcgcccgact acctggtggg gccctcgctg 1200
cccgcggaca ttaaaaccaa ccgcatctac cgcatcctgg agctgaacgg gtacgatcct 1260
gcctacgccg gctccgtctt tctcggctgg gcccagaaaa agttcgggaa gcgcaacacc 1320
atctggctgt ttgggcccgc caccaccggc aagaccaaca ttgcggaagc catcgcccac 1380
gccgtgccct tctacggctg cgtcaactgg accaatgaga actttccctt caacgattgc 1440
gtcgacaaga tggtgatctg gtgggaggag ggcaagatga cggccaaggt cgtggagtcc 1500
gccaaggcca ttctcggcgg cagcaaggtg cgcgtggacc aaaagtgcaa gtcgtccgcc 1560
cagatcgacc ccaccccccgt gatcgtcacc tccaacacca acatgtgcgc cgtgattgac 1620
gggaacagca ccaccttcga gcaccagcag ccgttgcagg accggatgtt caaatttgaa 1680
ctcacccgcc gtctggagca cgactttggc aaggtgacga agcaggaagt caaagagttc 1740
ttccgctggg ccagtgatca cgtgaccgag gtggcgcatg agttctacgt cagaaagggc 1800
ggagccagca aaagacccgc ccccgatgac gcggatataa gcgagcccaa gcgggcctgc 1860
ccctcagtcg cggatccatc gacgtcagac gcggaaggag ctccggtgga ctttgccgac 1920
aggtaccaaa acaaatgttc tcgtcacgcg ggcatgattc agatgctgtt tccctgcaaa 1980

acgtgcgaga gaatgaatca gaatttcaac atttgcttca cacacggggt cagagactgt 2040
ttagagtgtt tccccggcgt gtcagaatct caaccggtcg tcagaaaaaa gacgtatcgg 2100
aaactctgcg cgattcatca tctgctgggg cgggcgcccg agattgcttg ctcggcctgc 2160
gacctggtca acgtggacct ggacgactgc gtttctgagc aataaatgac ttaaaccagg 2220
tatggctgcc gatggttatc ttccagattg gctcgaggac aacctctctg agggcattcg 2280
cgagtggtgg gacctgaaac ctggagcccc gaaacccaaa gccaaccagc aaaagcagga 2340
caacggccgg ggtctggtgc ttcctggcta caagtacctc ggacccttca acggactcga 2400
caagggggag cccgtcaacg cggcggacgc agcggccctc gagcacgaca aggcctacga 2460
ccagcagctc aaagcgggtg acaatccgta cctgcggtat aaccacgccg acgccgagtt 2520
tcaggagcgt ctgcaagaag atacgtcatt tgggggcaac ctcgggcgag cagtcttcca 2580
ggccaagaag cgggttctcg aacctctcgg tctggttgag gaaggcgcta agacggctcc 2640
tgcaaagaag agaccggtag agccgtcacc tcagcgttcc cccgactcct ccacgggcat 2700
cggcaagaaa ggccagcagc ccgccagaaa gagactcaat ttcggtcaga ctggcgactc 2760
agagtcagtc cccgaccctc aacctctcgg agaacctcca gcagcgccct ctagtgtggg 2820
atctggtaca gtggctgcag gcggtggcgc accaatggca gacaataacg aaggtgccga 2880
cggagtgggt aatgcctcag gaaattggca ttgcgattcc acatggctgg gcgacagagt 2940
cattaccacc agcacccgaa cctgggccct gcccacctac aacaaccacc tctacaagca 3000
aatctccagt gaaactgcag gtagtaccaa cgacaacacc tacttcggct acagcacccc 3060
ctggggtat tttgacttta acagattcca ctgccacttc tcaccacgtg actggcagcg 3120
actcatcaac aacaactggg gattccggcc caagaagctg cggttcaagc tcttcaacat 3180
ccaggtcaag gaggtcacga cgaatgacgg cgttacgacc atcgctaata accttaccag 3240
cacgattcag gtattctcgg actcggaata ccagctgccg tacgtcctcg gctctgcgca 3300
ccagggctgc ctgcctccgt tcccggcgga cgtcttcatg attcctcagt acggctacct 3360
gactctcaac aatggcagtc agtctgtggg acgttcctcc ttctactgcc tggagtactt 3420
cccctctcag atgctgagaa cgggcaacaa ctttgagttc agctacagct tcgaggacgt 3480
gcctttccac agcagctacg cacacagcca gagcctggac cggctgatga atccctcat 3540
cgaccagtac ttgtactacc tggccagaac acagagtaac ccaggaggca cagctggcaa 3600
tcgggaactg cagttttacc agggcgggcc ttcaactatg gccgaacaag ccaagaattg 3660
gttacctgga ccttgcttcc ggcaacaaag agtctccaaa acgctggatc aaaacaacaa 3720
cagcaacttt gcttggactg gtgccaccaa atatcacctg aacggcagaa actcgttggt 3780
taatcccggc gtcgccatgg caactcacaa ggacgacgag gaccgctttt tcccatccag 3840
cggagtcctg atttttggaa aaactggagc aactaacaaa actacattgg aaaatgtgtt 3900
aatgacaaat gaagaagaaa ttcgtcctac taatcctgta gccacggaag aatacgggat 3960
agtcagcagc aacttacaag cggctaatac tgcagcccag acacaagttg tcaacaacca 4020
gggagcctta cctggcatgg tctggcagaa ccgggacgtg tacctgcagg gtcccatctg 4080
ggccaagatt cctcacacgg atggcaactt tcacccgtct cctttgatgg gcggctttgg 4140
acttaaacat ccgcctcctc agatcctgat caagaacact cccgttcccg ctaatcctcc 4200
ggaggtgttt actcctgcca agtttgcttc gttcatcaca cagtacagca ccggacaagt 4260
cagcgtggaa atcgagtggg agctgcagaa ggaaaacagc aagcgctgga acccggagat 4320
tcagtacacc tccaactttg aaaagcagac tggtgtggac tttgccgttg acagccaggg 4380
tgtttactct gagcctcgcc ctattggcac tcgttacctc acccgtaatc tgtaattgca 4440
tgttaatcaa taaaccggtt gattcgtttc agttgaactt tggtctcctg tgcttcttat 4500
cttatcggtt tccatagcaa ctggttacac attaactgct tgggtgcgct tcacgataag 4560
aacactgacg tcaccgcggt acccctagtg atggagttgg ccactccctc tatgcgcgct 4620
cgctcgctcg gtggggcctg cggaccaaag gtccgcagac ggcagagctc tgctctgccg 4680
gccccaccga gcgagcgagc gcgcatagag ggagtggcca a 4721

<210> 65
<211> 623
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 65
Met Pro Gly Phe Tyr Glu Ile Val Ile Lys Val Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp
1 5 10 15
Glu His Leu Pro Gly Ile Ser Asp Ser Phe Val Asn Trp Val Ala Glu
20 25 30
Lys Glu Trp Glu Leu Pro Pro Asp Ser Asp Met Asp Leu Asn Leu Ile
35 40 45

```
Glu Gln Ala Pro Leu Thr Val Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln Arg Asp Phe Leu
    50                  55                  60
Val Gln Trp Arg Arg Val Ser Lys Ala Pro Glu Ala Leu Phe Phe Val
65                  70                  75                  80
Gln Phe Glu Lys Gly Glu Ser Tyr Phe His Leu His Val Leu Val Glu
                85                  90                  95
Thr Thr Gly Val Lys Ser Met Val Leu Gly Arg Phe Leu Ser Gln Ile
            100                 105                 110
Arg Glu Lys Leu Val Gln Thr Ile Tyr Arg Gly Val Glu Pro Thr Leu
        115                 120                 125
Pro Asn Trp Phe Ala Val Thr Lys Thr Arg Asn Gly Ala Gly Gly Gly
    130                 135                 140
Asn Lys Val Val Asp Glu Cys Tyr Ile Pro Asn Tyr Leu Leu Pro Lys
145                 150                 155                 160
Thr Gln Pro Glu Leu Gln Trp Ala Trp Thr Asn Met Glu Glu Tyr Ile
                165                 170                 175
Ser Ala Cys Leu Asn Leu Ala Glu Arg Lys Arg Leu Val Ala Gln His
            180                 185                 190
Leu Thr His Val Ser Gln Thr Gln Glu Gln Asn Lys Glu Asn Leu Asn
        195                 200                 205
Pro Asn Ser Asp Ala Pro Val Ile Arg Ser Lys Thr Ser Ala Arg Tyr
    210                 215                 220
Met Glu Leu Val Gly Trp Leu Val Asp Arg Gly Ile Thr Ser Glu Lys
225                 230                 235                 240
Gln Trp Ile Gln Glu Asp Gln Ala Ser Tyr Ile Ser Phe Asn Ala Ala
                245                 250                 255
Ser Asn Ser Arg Ser Gln Ile Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys
            260                 265                 270
Ile Met Ala Leu Thr Lys Ser Ala Pro Asp Tyr Leu Val Gly Pro Ser
        275                 280                 285
Leu Pro Ala Asp Ile Lys Thr Asn Arg Ile Tyr Arg Ile Leu Glu Leu
    290                 295                 300
Asn Gly Tyr Asp Pro Ala Tyr Ala Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Gly Trp Ala
305                 310                 315                 320
Gln Lys Lys Phe Gly Lys Arg Asn Thr Ile Trp Leu Phe Gly Pro Ala
                325                 330                 335
Thr Thr Gly Lys Thr Asn Ile Ala Glu Ala Ile Ala His Ala Val Pro
            340                 345                 350
Phe Tyr Gly Cys Val Asn Trp Thr Asn Glu Asn Phe Pro Phe Asn Asp
        355                 360                 365
Cys Val Asp Lys Met Val Ile Trp Trp Glu Glu Gly Lys Met Thr Ala
    370                 375                 380
Lys Val Val Glu Ser Ala Lys Ala Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Arg
385                 390                 395                 400
Val Asp Gln Lys Cys Lys Ser Ser Ala Gln Ile Asp Pro Thr Pro Val
                405                 410                 415
Ile Val Thr Ser Asn Thr Asn Met Cys Ala Val Ile Asp Gly Asn Ser
            420                 425                 430
Thr Thr Phe Glu His Gln Gln Pro Leu Gln Asp Arg Met Phe Lys Phe
        435                 440                 445
Glu Leu Thr Arg Arg Leu Glu His Asp Phe Gly Lys Val Thr Lys Gln
    450                 455                 460
Glu Val Lys Glu Phe Phe Arg Trp Ala Ser Asp His Val Thr Glu Val
465                 470                 475                 480
Ala His Glu Phe Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Gly Ala Ser Lys Arg Pro Ala
                485                 490                 495
Pro Asp Asp Ala Asp Ile Ser Glu Pro Lys Arg Ala Cys Pro Ser Val
            500                 505                 510
Ala Asp Pro Ser Thr Ser Asp Ala Glu Gly Ala Pro Val Asp Phe Ala
        515                 520                 525
Asp Arg Tyr Gln Asn Lys Cys Ser Arg His Ala Gly Met Ile Gln Met
    530                 535                 540
Leu Phe Pro Cys Lys Thr Cys Glu Arg Met Asn Gln Asn Phe Asn Ile
```

545 550 555 560
Cys Phe Thr His Gly Val Arg Asp Cys Leu Glu Cys Phe Pro Gly Val
565 570 575
Ser Glu Ser Gln Pro Val Val Arg Lys Lys Thr Tyr Arg Lys Leu Cys
580 585 590
Ala Ile His His Leu Leu Gly Arg Ala Pro Glu Ile Ala Cys Ser Ala
595 600 605
Cys Asp Leu Val Asn Val Asp Leu Asp Asp Cys Val Ser Glu Gln
610 615 620

<210> 66
<211> 737
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 66
Met Ala Ala Asp Gly Tyr Leu Pro Asp Trp Leu Glu Asp Asn Leu Ser
1 5 10 15
Glu Gly Ile Arg Glu Trp Trp Asp Leu Lys Pro Gly Ala Pro Lys Pro
20 25 30
Lys Ala Asn Gln Gln Lys Gln Asp Asn Gly Arg Gly Leu Val Leu Pro
35 40 45
Gly Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Gly Pro Phe Asn Gly Leu Asp Lys Gly Glu Pro
50 55 60
Val Asn Ala Ala Asp Ala Ala Ala Leu Glu His Asp Lys Ala Tyr Asp
65 70 75 80
Gln Gln Leu Lys Ala Gly Asp Asn Pro Tyr Leu Arg Tyr Asn His Ala
85 90 95
Asp Ala Glu Phe Gln Glu Arg Leu Gln Glu Asp Thr Ser Phe Gly Gly
100 105 110
Asn Leu Gly Arg Ala Val Phe Gln Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Pro
115 120 125
Leu Gly Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ala Lys Thr Ala Pro Ala Lys Lys Arg
130 135 140
Pro Val Glu Pro Ser Pro Gln Arg Ser Pro Asp Ser Ser Thr Gly Ile
145 150 155 160
Gly Lys Lys Gly Gln Gln Pro Ala Arg Lys Arg Leu Asn Phe Gly Gln
165 170 175
Thr Gly Asp Ser Glu Ser Val Pro Asp Pro Gln Pro Leu Gly Glu Pro
180 185 190
Pro Ala Ala Pro Ser Ser Val Gly Ser Gly Thr Val Ala Ala Gly Gly
195 200 205
Gly Ala Pro Met Ala Asp Asn Asn Glu Gly Ala Asp Gly Val Gly Asn
210 215 220
Ala Ser Gly Asn Trp His Cys Asp Ser Thr Trp Leu Gly Asp Arg Val
225 230 235 240
Ile Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Thr Trp Ala Leu Pro Thr Tyr Asn Asn His
245 250 255
Leu Tyr Lys Gln Ile Ser Ser Glu Thr Ala Gly Ser Thr Asn Asp Asn
260 265 270
Thr Tyr Phe Gly Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Gly Tyr Phe Asp Phe Asn Arg
275 280 285
Phe His Cys His Phe Ser Pro Arg Asp Trp Gln Arg Leu Ile Asn Asn
290 295 300
Asn Trp Gly Phe Arg Pro Lys Lys Leu Arg Phe Lys Leu Phe Asn Ile
305 310 315 320
Gln Val Lys Glu Val Thr Thr Asn Asp Gly Val Thr Thr Ile Ala Asn
325 330 335
Asn Leu Thr Ser Thr Ile Gln Val Phe Ser Asp Ser Glu Tyr Gln Leu

340 345 350
Pro Tyr Val Leu Gly Ser Ala His Gln Gly Cys Leu Pro Pro Phe Pro
355 360 365
Ala Asp Val Phe Met Ile Pro Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Leu Thr Leu Asn Asn
370 375 380
Gly Ser Gln Ser Val Gly Arg Ser Ser Phe Tyr Cys Leu Glu Tyr Phe
385 390 395 400
Pro Ser Gln Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Asn Asn Phe Glu Phe Ser Tyr Ser
405 410 415
Phe Glu Asp Val Pro Phe His Ser Ser Tyr Ala His Ser Gln Ser Leu
420 425 430
Asp Arg Leu Met Asn Pro Leu Ile Asp Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Ala
435 440 445
Arg Thr Gln Ser Asn Pro Gly Gly Thr Ala Gly Asn Arg Glu Leu Gln
450 455 460
Phe Tyr Gln Gly Gly Pro Ser Thr Met Ala Glu Gln Ala Lys Asn Trp
465 470 475 480
Leu Pro Gly Pro Cys Phe Arg Gln Gln Arg Val Ser Lys Thr Leu Asp
485 490 495
Gln Asn Asn Asn Ser Asn Phe Ala Trp Thr Gly Ala Thr Lys Tyr His
500 505 510
Leu Asn Gly Arg Asn Ser Leu Val Asn Pro Gly Val Ala Met Ala Thr
515 520 525
His Lys Asp Asp Glu Asp Arg Phe Phe Pro Ser Ser Gly Val Leu Ile
530 535 540
Phe Gly Lys Thr Gly Ala Thr Asn Lys Thr Thr Leu Glu Asn Val Leu
545 550 555 560
Met Thr Asn Glu Glu Glu Ile Arg Pro Thr Asn Pro Val Ala Thr Glu
565 570 575
Glu Tyr Gly Ile Val Ser Ser Asn Leu Gln Ala Ala Asn Thr Ala Ala
580 585 590
Gln Thr Gln Val Val Asn Asn Gln Gly Ala Leu Pro Gly Met Val Trp
595 600 605
Gln Asn Arg Asp Val Tyr Leu Gln Gly Pro Ile Trp Ala Lys Ile Pro
610 615 620
His Thr Asp Gly Asn Phe His Pro Ser Pro Leu Met Gly Gly Phe Gly
625 630 635 640
Leu Lys His Pro Pro Pro Gln Ile Leu Ile Lys Asn Thr Pro Val Pro
645 650 655
Ala Asn Pro Pro Glu Val Phe Thr Pro Ala Lys Phe Ala Ser Phe Ile
660 665 670
Thr Gln Tyr Ser Thr Gly Gln Val Ser Val Glu Ile Glu Trp Glu Leu
675 680 685
Gln Lys Glu Asn Ser Lys Arg Trp Asn Pro Glu Ile Gln Tyr Thr Ser
690 695 700
Asn Phe Glu Lys Gln Thr Gly Val Asp Phe Ala Val Asp Ser Gln Gly
705 710 715 720
Val Tyr Ser Glu Pro Arg Pro Ile Gly Thr Arg Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asn
725 730 735
Leu

<210> 67
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 67
Gly Ser Ser Asn Ala Ser Asp Thr

1 5

<210> 68
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 68
Thr Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Leu Asn Gln Gly Asn Ser Ala Thr
1 5 10

<210> 69
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 69
Asn Gly Arg Ala His Ala
1 5

<210> 70
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 70
Ser Ile Gly Tyr Pro Leu Pro
1 5

<210> 71
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 71
Lys Phe Asn Lys Pro Phe Val Phe Leu Ile
1 5 10

<210> 72
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence; note =
synthetic construct

<400> 72
Asn Ile Ser Leu Asp Asn Pro Leu Glu Asn Pro Ser Ser Leu Phe Asp
1 5 10 15
Leu Val Ala Arg Ile Lys
20

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No
PCT/US2005/031837

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
C12N15/864

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
C12N

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)
EPO-Internal, WPI Data, PAJ, BIOSIS, EMBASE

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
P,X	WO 2005/056807 A (THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ASREPRESENTED BY THE S) 23 June 2005 (2005-06-23) example 4	1-68
P,X	GIOVANNI DI PASQUALE, JOHN A. CHIORINI: "AAV transcytosis through barrier epithelia" XTH PARVOVIRUS WORKSHOP PROGRAM, 'Online! 9 September 2004 (2004-09-09), XP002364013 Retrieved from the Internet: URL:http://cme.ufl.edu/conf/parvovirus/program.shtml> 'retrieved on 2006-01-23! page 2	1-68

-/--

[X] Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.

[X] See patent family annex.

* Special categories of cited documents :

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report
24 January 2006	16/02/2006

Name and mailing address of the ISA/	Authorized officer
European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Guarinos Viñals, E

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (April 2005)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No
PCT/US2005/031837

C(Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
P,X	GIOVANNI DI PASQUALE, JOHN A. CHIORINI: "AAV transcytosis through barrier eoithelia and endothellum" 8TH ANNUAL MEETING AMERICAN SOCIETY OF GENE THERAPY, 'Online! 1 June 2005 (2005-06-01), XP002364014 Retrieved from the Internet: URL:http://www.asgt.org/am05/programm/final program.pdf> 'retrieved on 2006-01-23! right-hand column, paragraph 1	1-68
A	WO 01/70276 A (THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AS REPRESENTED BY THE) 27 September 2001 (2001-09-27) example 4	

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (April 2005)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.
PCT/US2005/031837

Box II Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. [X] Claims Nos.:
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:

Although claims 1-68 are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.

2. [ ] Claims Nos.:
because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:

3. [ ] Claims Nos.:
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

Box III Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 3 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. [ ] As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.

2. [ ] As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.

3. [ ] As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:

4. [ ] No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

[ ] The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.

[ ] No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International application No
PCT/US2005/031837

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 2005056807 A	23-06-2005	NONE	
WO 0170276 A	27-09-2001	AU 4592401 A	03-10-2001
		US 6855314 B1	15-02-2005